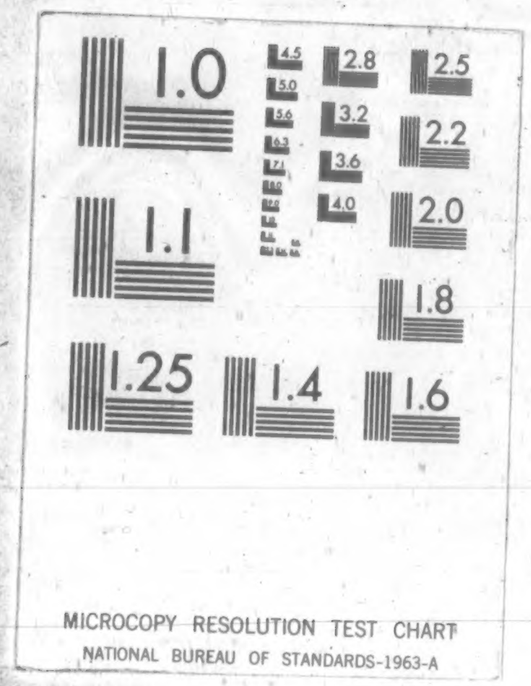
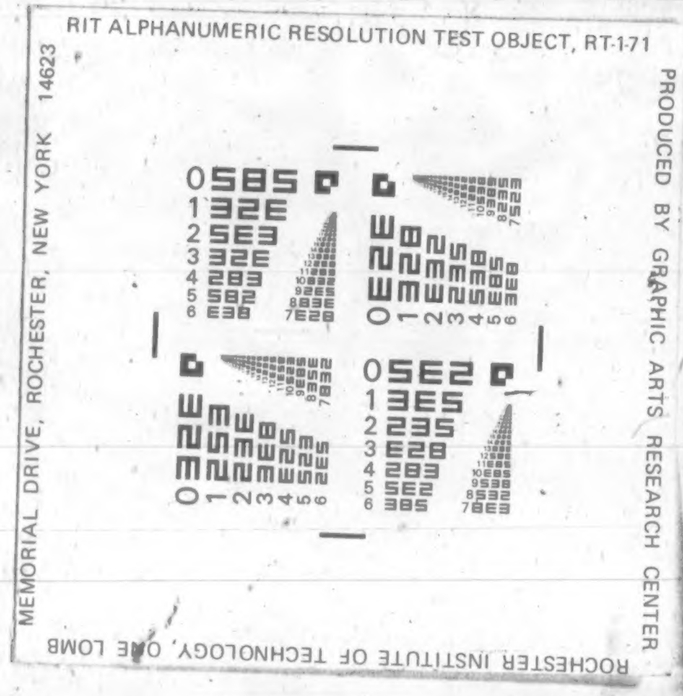

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1049

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1049

Virginia

Eighth Regiment
Md - Mu

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company; Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1883

Maddix Claborn

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maddox Claborn

1883-a

Meachum, Barnet

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Micham, Barnett

Mead. Thomas 1884

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784107	26	
2	41924	27	
3	42654	28	
4	43000	29	
5	44408	30	
6	45061	31	
7	45999	32	
8	46ccff	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Last Stated., 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Abraham

(548) *Copyist.*

Mrs. Mead)

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay ( ), 17 .

To what time paid ( ), 17 .

Pay per month ( )

Time of service [illegible] days

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence ( )

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ( )

Pay due to sick, absent ( )

Casualties ( )

Remarks : ( )

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

W	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Paul Mead

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'obr, 17 .

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Mead

....., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A Mahone

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Thos. Mead.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mead

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(648)

Copyright

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ino Mead

....., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Rendezvous [illegible] October the, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Mead

Cav., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Mead, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357824130	26	
2	4043	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Mead

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Feb'd, 17 .

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 16, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 20 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

William Thread

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 January 1776 to 30 April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 mos., 13 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 17. 5. 14. 10. 8. 1 / $ 12. 0. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Nov. 20, 176[illegible]

.....

To Dft. at 13/3 a month

2 m. 20 Nov. 20 dolls

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

1886

McCarty Mason

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty Mason

1887

Mecham Parnett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mecham Parnett

1888

Meddings, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Medings William

1889

Medmas, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864103	26	3585533716
2	41411	27	7207557
3	42112	28	0839
4	42883	29	0922
5	43338	30	1007
6	43944	31	093
7	4399	32	1179
8	44450	33	1106
9	45044	34	1193
10	45557	35	1279
11	46227	36	1365
12	46478	37	9495C
13	47331	38	4993
14	47852	39	50337
15	48333	40	50733
16	48842	41	5113
17	49331	42	5156
18	49779	43	5193
19	50274	44	5235
20	50699	45	5275
21	51144	46	5315
22	51558	47	53355
23	52201	48	53495
24	52441	49	5443
25	52852	50	54775

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41,0200

See also

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Meadings

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Humphries

(543) *Copyist.*

M 12 Va.

Willm Meadings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Dec 16, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Mdings

Sergt., { Captain Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Wm Meadings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Phila

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Madings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Trenton

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Died at Trentown

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Wm | 12 Va.

Wm. Meddings +

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Madison

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Willm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 2/3

Pay commenced April 1. 1777

Amount £7 4s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(5454)

M 12 Va.

Wm Midings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 8

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2 8 s.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: Last installment

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

M 12 Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2. 8s.

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

E B Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Hedings

Serg't., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 10 Weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay £ 2-8 d

Amount of subsistence £ 1-2 d 3.10

Total amount £ 6-10 s. 3 D.

Remarks: Sick Hospital

E B Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Madings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 M o

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 8 s.

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E B Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 1/3 1/8

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 8 0

Remarks:

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Madings

Serg't, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 8s

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Wm Medings

Sgt., Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp Middle Creek, Jan 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

4th	4, 8 and 12	Va.

William Maldings

Jr., { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,2007

(543)

Copyist.

William Maddux

Sgt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Marsh Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 15 Aug.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Boyle

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Will Maddux

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 22, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 15 Aug

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Madding +

Pvt., { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Plains Oct 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 1st, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 440,200.

Bafs

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Meidings

2d Lt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Lt, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 16, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 1 70.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Clerk

(643) Copyist

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Medings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 1st 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

E Stevens

(543) Copyist

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Meadings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm. Madings

Sergt. , { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby , 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar:, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm. Medings

Sergt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Maddings

Sergt., { Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated (Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Maddings,

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 10

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Wm Medings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in U.S. Currency $3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Clerk

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Maddings

Pt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

E Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm. Medings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Wm Medkiss

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medinge

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 8 Dollrs

Amount of pay £ 2 8s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Amount of pay £ 2 8 0

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 8 Dollrs

Amount of pay £ 2 8 s.

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(615) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Medings

Sergt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ D- 8/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

W Madings

Sergt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regt, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(515) Copyist.

VA | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Madden

Sgt, { Colonel James Wood's-Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Ballard

Copyist.

M | **4, 8 and 12 Va.**

Joel Hudkins

4th, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay & s ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

E Willard

(545) *Copyist.*

VA | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Waddings

Sgt., { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollrs

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 1 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Discharged to 4th March 1st August

Remarks: ____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Sullivan

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Will Maddings

Pt., { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug 16, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount 1 Pay 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____

_____

Casualties Mustered 15 Aug.

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Nicholas

Sgt, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Copied

Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Corporal

[illegible], { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Maddings

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Captain

, { Capt. Robert Gamblé's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

_____

(543) Copyist.

..... , { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

Wm Woodridge

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Wm Wedding

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

_____

Copyist

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Wm Medings

1 1, { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo 26 Days

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0 2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Wm Meadings

Sgt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Twenty Dollars

Time of service Three

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Pay Rolls

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Meadings

Sgt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount 2/3 for 1 Mo 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Wm Waddings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Wm Medings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Wm Wadding

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

VR | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Waddings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch ....., 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Feb'y ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 9 D's Wages .....

Time of service ..... 3 Years .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

£3 Wages

Copyist

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm Hastings

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

William Madison

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month 4 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Medways

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Neville's Company.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Medings

Sgt., { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Fr. mouth 10 Dollars

Amount £4 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted ... 200 lbs 15"

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

(16 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Meddings

Sergt, Capt. Gamble's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for date, 17 .

Sum Paid, 30 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. Nov. & Dec.

30 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have ~~Received~~ the sums annexed to our names respectively

Wm. Meddings Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist

1890

Meglohn Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1891

Mcgloholin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1892

Meglolin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1893

Megolklin Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Daniel

1894

McGovern James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Govern James

1895

McGrah Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw Charles

1896

Meguir Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maguire Patrick

1897

McGuire Larrence

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M. Guire Laurence

1898

Meguire Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maguire Patrick

1899

Milagin John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1900

Melian Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullinons Henry

1901

Mellican John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1902

Milligan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1903

Millons Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons Henry

1904

Mellans Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons Henry

1905

Meloan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malone John

1906

Melorns William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons William

1907

Melone John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malone · John

1908

Melton Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons. Henry

1909

Money Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

1910

Mershon Abraham

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mershon Abraham

1911

Mercy Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy Anthony

1912

Mershon. Abraham

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575	26	
2	5	27	
3	5	28	
4	5	29	
5	5	30	
6	5	31	
7	5	32	
8	5	33	
9	5	34	
10	5	35	
11	5	36	
12	5	37	
13	5	38	
14	5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Mershon

....., { Lieut. John Graves' Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 77.

Roll dated December 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Mershon

Sepl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abram Mershon

Cpl., { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

P Ballard

(548)

Copyd.

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Abraham Meashon

Cpl , { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 4 . 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Monshon +

Capt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furlow

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(543)

Copyright

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Abraham Mershon

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Dallam

Copyist.

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Abraham Meriham

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mch

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount < 2 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Bullard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Abram Mershon

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 14/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4 . 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to, sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Adam Markham †

....., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll for

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ 25th May 1776 to 15th April

of ..... April 1778, 17 77 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid from 4th August promoted 4 Augt, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 8 Mths 21 days / private 2 - 10 - 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 19.10.2 / 14.13.4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thom Mershon

pvt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Phila^a March Corpl Augt 4th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T Ballard

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Abraham Mershon

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

Copyed.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Abram Mershon

Cpl., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Augt. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs & a[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

P Ballaine

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Merston

Sgt, | Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug't 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

E Pickard

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Morehon

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Septr 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

X 1913

Mershon. Cornelius

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13678874	26	
2	8785	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Cornelius Worsham

Cpl., { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated

May 1, 1777.

Appointed Feby 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent. Dang. of 1/

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 1776-1778. | Va.

Cornelius Mushrom +

Cpl, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 25th of May 1776 to the 30 of April inclusive, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mths 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 . 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead Augt 4th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

1914

Mesharn, Abraham

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mershon, Abraham

1974

Meshorn. Cornelius

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mershon. Cornelius

1913

Metcalf, Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

1916

Mews George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muse George

1917

Meuse George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muse George

1918

Meyer. Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 4 Va.

1919

Meyer. Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrali | Enrale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23578569876	26	
2	56795	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Meyer

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd Jan 25th 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyied.

In	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Henry Unger

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
{ 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 25 May 1777 to 30 Jun 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [x] .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 16-1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Exchanged 1 Jan .....

.....

.....

.....

Eligible .....

.....

W. Lee Lemon

(545) *Copyist.*

1920

Mucham, Barnett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3678240	26	
2	4653	27	
3	4222	28	
4	4276	29	
5	4330	30	
6	4373	31	
7	4426	32	
8	4520	33	
9	4466	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 24.13.1.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Barnett McAnar

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

VA. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barrett Wilson

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 14.3.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Barnet Mitchum +

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asst. Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Barnett Wickham

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Barnet Mcshum +

Copl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 10th May 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

T Williams

(548) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Barnet Meachum
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Richd Eastin

Day when Apl 9, 1783.

Sum: £8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 201

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

VA | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

(Barnett Meehan)

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb'y, 17 .

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desr Philad'a

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Ill | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnett Mickam

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed Feby 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

1921

Michem John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Machem John

1922

Michum Garnett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michum Garnett

1923

Machum John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John

1924

Mcthem John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John

1925

Milacan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1926

Milagan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1927

Milagen John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1928

Milegan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1929

Milican John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1930

Milligan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1931

Milikin John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1932

Miliron Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliron Henry

1933

Milirons Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliron, Henry

1934

Milirons William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milirons William

1935

Milroney Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millroney Henry

1936

Millar Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Daniel

1937

Millar John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller John

1938

Millar John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller John

1939

Millar Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Richard

1940

Millar Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Thomas

1941

Milligan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1942

Milleken John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1943

Millen John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller John

1944

Miller, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-0372	26	3371690
2	8444	27	83749
3	8560	28	81359.
4	8504	29	3741756
5	876 7	30	
6	0672	31	
7	0726	32	
8	0775	33	
9	0850	34	
10	8852	35	
11	8834	36	
12	8987	37	
13	319	38	
14	359	39	
15	395	40	
16	1414	41	
17	1485	42	
18	1525	43	
19	71036 7	44	
20	924	45	
21	8427	46	
22	8585	47	
23	8667	48	
24	8714	49	
25	8824	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 1/1020

✓ See also

12 Va.

Daniel Millar

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Petersburg 3, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captive

Wallace

Copyright.

M | 12 Va.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D A Clarke

(543) Copyist.

In | 12 | Va.

David Miller

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

In | 12 | Va.

Daniel Miller

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6 '77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Month 24 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1s 4d

Amount £7-12s

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

(545*h*)

Va. | 12 | Va.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1s 4d

Amount £ 2.

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Pa | 12 | Va.

Paul Quillar

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Aug 1777 - 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties confind

Remarks :

B. H. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

M6 | 12 Va.

Daniel Miller

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

D. McCarle

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for 2 yrs from 10th Oct, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 30 Oct. 77

D Allen

Copyist.

In | 12 | Va.

Daul Miller

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 –

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties a Seaman the 30 Oct 1777

Remarks:

D. M. Moore

elk | 12 Va.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for 2 years from 10 Oct, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. Seaman 30 Oct. 77

(since Deceased by Death)

J. A. Clarke

Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Augt, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D McCarle

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Daniel Millar

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from the Gallies March 20, 78

Dallas

(543) Copyist.

Md | 12 Va.

Daniel Miller

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallande

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Dan'l Millar

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs no .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

Wallace

Copyriet.

Me | 12 | Va.

Daniel Miller

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Meeres

545) Copyist.

In | 12 | Va.

Daniel Millikan

Pri , { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 20 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 3 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from the Gallies Mar 20 / 78

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 78 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

VA | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Dan[l] Millar

_____, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug[t] 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl Miller

24, | Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 10 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l McCan

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Culpeper Barracks

July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

On Detachment

(548) Copyist.

In | 12 | Va.

Daniel Miller

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl Millan

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug/ , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

David Miller

Pvt. | Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Ballard

Copyist

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l Millar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt[n] Mich[l] Bowyer's Comp[y] of the 4th 8 & 12 Virg[a] Regim[t] Comm[d] by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 yrs

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Dan'l Millar

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct r, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct r 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Danl Millar

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ ?

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1778–1779.)

[illegible] Miller

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated [illegible], 1778.

Time of service including mileage 3 months

Pay per month [illegible]

Total amount of pay and mileage [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

(547e) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Danl. Miller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Layne

Day when Nov 21st, 1785.

Sum £28-18-8-

Remarks: Vouchr Annexed

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 384

R.V.Pearson

M. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. Miller.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20 miles,

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

Time of service 3 years.

Pay and mileage .....

Total amount of pay £ 6 - [illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547e) Copyist.

1945

Miller, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571C4653	26	
2	C3-1	27	
3	C5C4	28	
4	85C1	29	
5	CCH	30	
6	CCCC	31	
7	D-1	32	
8	C2-C	33	
9	CC2	34	
10	CF24C	35	
11	CC3	36	
12	C12	37	
13	F3654	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 (1776–1778.) Va.

Wm. Heller

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1776 to Dec 31, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service June 1 - Dec 31 - 7.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

In	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Co. May 18, 1777.

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1776, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Prisoner

J. Dana

Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present on Command

Henry

Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Shuttler

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

Henry

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Pvt. John Miller

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & June, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5/3 Dollars — Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Mullen

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Spain

(548) Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

Henry

(548) Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible], { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

J Spann

(548) Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Sprong

Copyist.

Inf. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Hutton

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Transmitted expire Apr. 1779

Henry

(548) Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

When time expires [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543g)

Copyist

1946

Miller John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571.8	26	3
2	8	27	
3	8	28	
4	9	29	
5	9	30	
6	9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	3742068
12		37	17833
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Pvt John Miller

Pvt ....., { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner 4 Oct 77. Returned 7th July 78

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 4, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 9 months 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 19 £ 6 S Virg Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pat drawn for since Oct 4 / 77

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 1th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,290.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt. —, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Colº Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virgª Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 5

Days, 24

Remarks:

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

1 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Nelson

Lt. Col., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 24th, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 110,288.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Capt. —, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Nine

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. Virg[a] Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Millar†

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Millar

Prt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, Virg[a] Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Millar

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Va.	8 (1778—1779.)	Va.

John Millar

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Millir

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Drum { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. S. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Drum { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Drum't, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Private, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Prvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Prvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(513) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Sgt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

(M | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Miller

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Lieut., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Miller

Drumt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. V. Currency £ 2. 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

John Millar

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp'd Middle Brook Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Millar

Prot., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Millard

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Millar

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Miller,

Sivt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Miller

Pat, Capt Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment, of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated Feb'y 6, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll's 90ths

Due Dead, ... Doll's 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Doll's 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Doll's 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Doll's 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct 1st Nov^r

20 Doll's 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

John Miller

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. C. Stanard

Copyist.

(5451)

Miller, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585638[illegible]	26	3571704[illegible]
2	5453	27	7130
3	5517	28	7211
4	5590	29	7241
5	5624[illegible]	30	736[illegible]
6	5702	31	7443
7	5759	32	7489
8	5815	33	7565
9	5874	34	93c68
10	5930	35	3625
11	5987	36	3753
12	6047	37	3711
13	6126	38	3832
14	954	39	3779
15	20[illegible]6	40	3900
16	2013	41	3857
17	216	42	3954
18	2250	43	3[illegible]12
19	2305	44	4068
20	2396	45	4026
21	2477	46	452
22	2549	47	4110
23	2622	48	2430
24	2716	49	2494
25	2806	50	2557

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. + P. 410200

✓ See also

12 Va.

Jno Miller

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted March 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On the Recruiting Service

J Underwood

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 10, 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Miller.

Pri., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec 10, 1776.

Time of service 6 Mos. 20 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1/4

Amount 13£-6s-8d

Remarks:

Sick - Philadelphia.

Hinkley

(545h) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

Jno. Miller

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5th, 1777

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Mackenzie

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Miller,

, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Jas. Miller

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Miller.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

M | 12 Va.

Jno Miller

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Miller.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of subsistence 6 weeks.

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2£

Amount of subsistence 2£ 8s.

Total amount 4£ 8s.

Remarks:

Hinely

(515h) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Jno Miller

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

J Underwood

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller.

_____, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

Hensley

(545.) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Jas. Miller

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Col

J. Miller

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Du Coui

Hinsley

(545) Capt.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Coms d

Steel

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Miller

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On Command

.....

545) (Copyist.

Va. | 12

John Walker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Clerk

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Muller

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service , mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carl Kramer

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Millar †

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Steed

(548, *Copyist.*

W | 12 | Va.

Wm Miller

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg t of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Millar

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Millar

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cert Rec'd

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mo Record.

Stuart

(548, Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ Dec 2.5.10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a

About May, 1778, the 4th., 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

3d | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

[illegible] Miller

3d, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[signature]

(545)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Jno. Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virg.a

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Bullen †

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Virg.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

In | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Miller

Pvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0 Paper.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Pace

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments~~ (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Pvt. | Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/9 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Jno Miller

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sr. Miller

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Miller

Sergt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyright.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks : ---

---

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 13 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted on July roll .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Muller

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Millar

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Muddlebrook, Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Millar

Sergt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Millar

Pvt., Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Apr 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Dougla

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Millar

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. E. Douglas

(515) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Edm. Miller

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/L

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Furnerst

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Millar

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17—.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

(545) J. C. Dougl[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Somerset 15 March 79

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount × £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Somerset 15 March 79

× So. Pd

M Michael

(543) Continued.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Jr., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Somerset 15 of March 79

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Somerset 15 Mar. 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Richard

Copyist.

(545)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Hampton Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fomont 15 June 77

Michael

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Somerset 15 March 79

mc Michael

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller +

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Summerset

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Millor

Pt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £ 3 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joshua Summers

Millor

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh, Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Winchester

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Summerset

Marot

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71.

Roll dated Camp Hanerstraw

Nov 1, 17 71.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Muster out

Hearst

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Summerset

Hurst

(548) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Dur War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

C/ | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Miller

Pvt, Maj. Clark's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan. Court, 17 .

Sum Paid, 26 Doll^{s} 60 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, July Oct & Dec

26 Doll^{s} 60 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

John his X Miller
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1948

Miller, Mark

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788377	26	
2	5343	27	
3	52453	28	
4	5467	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Miller

Pvt., Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined the Regt

Ob. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mark Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Pay per month £ 2 3

Amount [illegible]

Subsistence:

From ....., 17 .

Time ..... weeks ..... days.

Allowance per week .....

Amount .....

Remarks: .....

(545*l*) *Copyist*

M | | Va.

Marks Miller
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Byrd

Day when Nov 26, 1783

Sum £35-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 210

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Pa. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mark Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was Joined the Regt.

P. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Daniel Wisher

Sol., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot of the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From the time of their enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos. 13 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay & Subsistence.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Subsistence money not drawn.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

† Miller, Richard 1949

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13654	26	
2	4089	27	
3	7	6376	28
4	6413	29	
5	6544	30	
6	6627	31	
7	6712	32	
8	6798	33	
9	6	7	34
10	6	3 1	35
11	9362	36	
12	3	0	37
13	3 1 4	38	
14	3160	39	
15	3	92	40
16	3	93	41
17	3239	42	
18	3297	43	
19	3319	44	
20	999	45	
21	3360	46	
22	3742071	47	
23	17612	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P. 41022cc

See also

VA | 12 | Va.

Richard Miller

PVM. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge

June 6, 17 78.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Drafted Feb 28 for one year

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(543) Copyist.

12 | Va.

Richard Tibbs

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7f.

Commencement of time 6, 17

Commencement of pay 2 Feb, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos. 2 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 5 5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 28 February 78.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Richd Miller 4

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined

Pittard

(543) Copyist

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Pt, | Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 f. 2 d £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Miller

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Augt 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

6th Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft 28 May, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joined 16 May 78

J Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgia Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, May 16, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 year

Remarks: a Draft

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Pvt. Richd Miller

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Whitemarsh Pa.

Oct 8, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Richd Millar

Pt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd. Miller

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Drafted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muller

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay and subsistence per month 6⅔ Dollars

Total amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Mlehleman
Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ritch'd Miller

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Drftd Feb 28, 1778.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(543) (Joyner.

M 8 Va.

(1778–1779.)

Richard Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright

PM | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Miller

Pvt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Draftd Feb 28, 1778.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Appld Corpl 1st Jan 1779

Remarks :

Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Miller

Corpl, Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Drafd Feb 28, 17 .

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Appd Corpl 1st Jany 1779

Remarks :

Muhleman

(543)

Copyright.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Decr 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks:

Muhlenin

Copyist.

(545)

M 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Richd Muller

Capt. { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Twidale Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Rifld Feb 28 , 1778.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenan

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd. Miller

Capt. | Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discharged

Remarks: .....

Muhlenman

(545) Copyist.

Pa. | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

Amount of pay 16 7/3 dollars

Amount of subsistence 5 5/6 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 dollars

Remarks: .....

(5115)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Miller

Capt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Draftd Feb 28, 17

Term of ~~enlistment~~ 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 16 Feby 1779

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Richd Miller

Pvt, Capt Loving's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan'y last, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct'r 1o. 8

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Richd Miller

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Miller, Thomas 1950

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 7 8 7 8 3 6	26	
2	7 8 7 6	27	
3	7 7 2 6	28	
4	7 7 7 8	29	
5	8 6 2 1	30	
6	8 6 6 1	31	
7	8 6 7 1	32	
8	8 1 2 2	33	
9	8 1 5 1	34	
10	8 1 9 1	35	
11	8 2 2 6	36	
12	8 2 5 1	37	
13	8 2 6 2	38	
14	8 2 8 0	39	
15	8 3 8 2	40	
16	8 3 8 2	41	
17	8 3 8 7	42	
18	8 6 6 8	43	
19	3 7 4 0 6 5 3 3	44	
20	9 3 2 9	45	
21	2 0 2 3 4	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Chas Miller

Chas; } of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

3d | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Shelton

Ensign, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spar

.....

(545) Copyist.

3rd | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Mullet

[illegible], of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 [illegible],

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J. Young

Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Mullen

Corp'l, { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 [illegible]

Time of service 3 mos 14 d

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £6 [illegible] £20 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Thos Perry

(545) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mellor

Ens[ign], of the Company lately commanded by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March June, 177[illegible],

Roll dated ..... 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Mills

[illegible], { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 3 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence 6

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

J. Mary

Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Miller

Ens^n, { Of the Company lately commanded by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated 1 Oct, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(543) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Miller

Cuper, | Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____

____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Millard

Ensign, { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Miller.

Capt. , { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 31st 1777

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Israel

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Thos Miller

(543) Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Miller

Ens., { Of the Co. lately commanded by Capt. (now Major) William Darke, 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces, commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

Thomas Inscoe

Capt. | Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible] Miller

[illegible], { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file [illegible]

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

W.	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thomas Dillon

Ensign, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 18, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

W. Adams

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Miller

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have happened in the time.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

..... Sept. 1st, 1778.

Date of Commisson, May 18, 1779.

Promotions, Removals &c., ...

....., 17 .

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot assertain them.—Jona: Clark Major 8th. Reg[t] V. Forces"

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 8th | Va.

Thomas Miller

2d Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 14. Thomas Miller 8

April 4th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

N | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Mallett

Engaged, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17/5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 7 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mc Cirach

(545) *Copyist.*

111 | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Miller

Ensign, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 18, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Lenen

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Leonard Miller

Corp., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from April 1st to May 1st, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dollars 20 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Pleasants.

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Miller

Engr., { Capt. Isaac Israel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec 1777 Jan Feb Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

(548) Copyist.

VM	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Mullen

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Mch 1st, 17

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, Jan 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Copyist

1951

Mills William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills William

1952

Williams Harry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliron & Henry

1953

Millican John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1954

Milligan, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857605	26	3571985[illegible]
2	7740	27	9[illegible]
3	7870	28	70061
4	7998	29	[illegible]
5	8127	30	[illegible]
6	8254	31	[illegible]
7	8381	32	[illegible]
8	8506	33	[illegible]
9	8633	34	[illegible]
10	8765	35	[illegible]
11	8890	36	[illegible]
12	8893	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/10200

See also

M | 12 Va.

John Millican

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M 12 | Va.

John Mclucar ✝

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dec , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Mulligan +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Confined at Wmsburg

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Jno Mulligan

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Durng War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in Williamsburg

Dean

(543)

Copyist.

M 12 Va.

John Millican

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Glass

(543) Copyright.

M | 12 | Va.

Jon Mulligan

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Mulikin +

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

John Millikan +

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7).

Roll dated Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Mulligan +

Pt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Jno Millican +

Pvt. , { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July , 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Williamsburg Confined

Jean

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Mullekin +

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch / To last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Millican

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

Jno Millican

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept ; 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Dean

(543) Copyist.

12 Va.

Jno Milligan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in Williamsburgh

Clerk
Copyist.

(543)

Jno Milligan

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Sup[y] Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hazel

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn° Milligan.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Milligan

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

(545) *Copyist.*

	4, 8 and 12	Va.

[illegible], Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Kilagan

, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 78.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn.° Milligan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Robisons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

McCaff

Copyist.

(543)

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Milligen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Comp^{y} of Col^{o} Wood's Reg^{t} from Virg^{a} in the Service of the United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: On Command with Artificers.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200

E H Patterson

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Killigan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,20).

Reed

Copyist.

(643)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn° Milligan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Milligan

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn.° Milligan.

Asst, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook. Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

M. 1 **8** **Va.**
(1778—1779.)

Jno. Milligan

Sol., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2s 8d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 2s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wood

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Mulligan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Milligan +

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pmt

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Nilican

Pt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service / month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Day £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

John Mulican

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omt

Dean

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno. Milegan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(647)

Copyist.

12 Va.

Jno Milegan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Dean

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Milagan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

Jno Mulligin

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Artificers

Dean

(543) *Copyist.*

VA. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Williams

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ( ), 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Killigan

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains August 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Artificer.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Reds

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Mulican +

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 Va.

Jno Milacon

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond

Jean

(543)

Copyist.

M. 8 Va.
(1778–1779.)

John McElligan

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 02

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Record

(545) Copyist.

M. 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Milligan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsfoo

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Milligan

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Is Rule 16 Pounds

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mulligan

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A Artificer

Hazen

(543)

Copyied.

M 1 8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Mulligan

Pt ..., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2 Mo. 12 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Hewitt

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer

Heard

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Mclagen 4

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn°. Milligan.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist

M 8 Va.
(1778—1779.)

John Milligan

Sol., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Pvt., | Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ernest

(515)

Copyrt.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

John Milligon

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... August, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount £3 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Artificer

Daniel

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan +

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp South Bend Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milagan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/ Say £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kirk

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn° Milligan.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer.

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Mulligan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn.º Mclagan

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middel Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: artificer.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Milagan

Pvt ..., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan.

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Mclugan 4

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 D. 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kearst

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Sol , { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Milligan
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Robertson

Day when Sept 26, 1782 1/3

Sum £12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Milligan

Pvt., Capt. Wiggington's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Octo, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. to Dec

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

John Milliken *

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

J. C. Stauffer

Copyist.

1955

Milligen John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1956.

Milligan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan John

1957

Millikan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan . John

1958

Millins William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millions William

1959

Millions Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons Henry

1960

Millions William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millions William

1961

Millions Tilliam

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millions Tilliam

1962

Millirons William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons William

1962a

Millron, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millrons, William

1963

Millirons, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35865554	26	3582188 09
2	1634	27	4 17027
3	1660	28	7 7
4	1698	29	722
5	1719	30	7228
6	1724	31	92037
7	1764	32	2067
8	1781	33	2096
9	1802	34	2 3
10	1823	35	2 47
11	1844	36	2 73
12	8558	37	2201
13	8578	38	2231
14	1904	39	2254
15	1969	40	2285
16	2037	41	23 7
17	2136	42	23 5
18	2235	43	23 5
19	2270	44	24 2
20	2376	45	2416
21	2457	46	2539
22	2531	47	2607
23	26	48	2663
24	2711	49	2
25	2774	50	2

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R 4102200

See also

W | 12 | Va.

Henry Milliams

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co: of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Milroney

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copy

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Wilkinson

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-mar. & June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 3, 17

Time of service July 1

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Number of dollars due 2 0 Dolls

Pay per day 2/4

Amount of the sum due 6 2

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545h) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

Henry Mullin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk

Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

Henry Williams

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1781, 17 77.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars .....

Pay per day ..... 0 .....

Amount £ 2 ....

Remarks: .....

Christmas

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

12 | Va.

Jam Milsons

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 5

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(545) Copyist.

Pl.	12	Va.

Henry McElroy

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Mulrony +

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77 .

Roll dated .....

..... Aug. 24 ....., 17 77 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abel

(543) *Copyist.*

M 12 Va.

Jeremy Mullins +

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated .....

Jan 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(543) Copyist.

1761 | 12 | Va.

Henry Wilstone

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 24, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Enlisted

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Field

(548) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

Thomas Bowyer's

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieutenant Fighting

[illegible]

(643) *Copyist.*

Henry Muldrow

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

M 12 Va.

Henry Milirons

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77 ,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77 .

Appointed Feb 30, 1776 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Henry Million†

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 30 Dec, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) Copyist.

Va. 12 Va.

Henry Williams Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: with Regt.

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons.

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Pinchard

(545) Copyist.

NV | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

4

Henry Williams

Pvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17——.

Commencement of pay July, 17——.

To what time paid ——, 17——.

Pay per month £6 4/ 4/10

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 1 day £ /

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

——

——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: Joined 15 July

——

——

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

——

——

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Williams

Pvt., of Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount In Currency £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Henry F. Melions

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 5/6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

Henry Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 75

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Jan ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 2 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

Henry Williams

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 0 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Clerk

Copyist.

(515)

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Mathisons

M, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar/ , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Millisons +

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

3rd | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Mullens +

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/ 5/ 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1/5/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

VM | 12 Va.

Henry Milton +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at

(548.) *Copyist.*

Va. | 12 **Va.**

Henry Millions

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

PM | 12 | Va.

Henry Poulton †

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

(548,) *Copyist.*

PM | 12 | Va.

Henry Millsons

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not mustered

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(643) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Mullins

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Hospital

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Henry Millyon +

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing July 15th

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lima

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Dec 7, 78

Next muster roll 24th Dec 1778.

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Meliana

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Subs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr. Command. Grass Cutter

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pw , { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Grass cutter

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay mch, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Finnibank

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pw , { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

W. Finkard

(545) Copyist.

Wi | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £3 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence from the 18.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month. 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Trimble

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Last muster roll dated Feb May 1778

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Trinkard

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoe Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Dec 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V Smith Jr

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Nov 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Brief shows Oct.

Mc Niland

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Millirons

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____ Dec 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Own Command

Wounded Carlisle

Mcmillard

(543)

Copyist.

W | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Milsaps

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command, Guard duty

Wm Smith

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Creek May 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

Wm Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pvt ..., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook March 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec. 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Joseph Bullard

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Melians

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith and

(543) Copyist.

M | 5 | Va.

Henry Millions
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed. November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Lockhart

Day when July 12, 1784.

Sum £45 10 6 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson
Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Henry Williams

Capt T Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 18 24/90 Dols

Casualties absent

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545m)

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Corp. Miller's

Co., Capt. Bowyer's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1. 8

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Henry Miller

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

Mullirons, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13586	26	35120
2	49	27	0993
3	4372	28	078
4	4570	29	08
5	4436	30	1251
6	49	31	3444
7	5 41	32	424
8	45 66	33	9 49 64
9	4669	34	5025
10	47 7	35	5066
11	4761	36	5107
12	48 8	37	5152
13	4861	38	5 092
14	40 16	39	5432
15	4665	40	5272
16	50 10	41	5317
17	506	42	5352
18	5 10	43	5397
19	5145	44	5432
20	503	45	5477
21	5229	46	5501
22	5250	47	5600
23	5309	48	5621
24	5350	49	5697
25	72 68 2	50	5

Number of personal papers herein ___:

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also _____

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 2/9

Pay commenced April 1, 1777.

Amount £1 6

Remarks:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545h)

M 12 Va.

Wm Millions +

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Milldrons

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Wm Madison†

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo 10 d

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day 4/

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Ed B. Thompson

(545h) Copyist.

M. 12 Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mor at Phila

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Wm Milirons

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount £ 2 .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Willm Millions

_____, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec^d at Trenton

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Wm Milliron

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 11 days

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay £ 2..

Amount of subsistence £ 1 1 - 8 d.

Total amount £ 6 8 d.

Remarks:

Ed. B. Thurgood
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Va. | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt, { Captain Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirun

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount £ 7 .

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M 12 Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick' Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Willm Millsaw

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6/3 Dollr.

Pay per day 2/1

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - -

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M 12 Va.

Pvt. Millirons

_____, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millroad

....., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec'r ....., 1777.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo. .....

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls. .....

Pay per day .....

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount ..... £ 2 - .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(545*h*)

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 8.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17..

Commencement of time ——, 17..

Commencement of pay Dec, 17..

To what time paid ——, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist

Wm Mallone

(4th); { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ch. Town, Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princeton

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Boyle

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hill Millions

Pt., { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 11

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 8 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Colonel Jno. Musick

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Millard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

" (**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 15

Remarks: Sick at Trentown

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist

Ill | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Ribbacon Plains Oct 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princeton

About May, 1778, the 1th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayle

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Will Williams

Pt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 78

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from Hospital since muster

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: absent on furl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

1 Jan 1779

(543) Copyist

Wm Mildrone

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Millsons

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Brook

Oct 4, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in tent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Clerk

(543) Copyist

(, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millions

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178[illegible].

Commencement of pay June 1, 17[illegible].

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(515)

M 12 Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Thos. Humphries

(543)

Copyied.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Amount of pay £ 2-

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(645)

M 12 Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Remarks: Sick in hospital

E. B. Stamps

Actg. Asst.

(6-15)

M | 12 Va.

Wm. Millirons

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Millirons

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Muster

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Wm Millborne

Pvt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm. Millorns

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col, James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay. May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 9 7/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545)

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Millions

Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Hanover July 12, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Copyist.

(543)

M | **4, 8 and 12 Va.**

William Williams +

....., { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17~~7~~8.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

74 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Milliron

Pvt., { Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Princetown

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayles

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Phill Williams

Pt, { Col. Wood's Co. of Col. Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay January, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 mos.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties [illegible] Dawn

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 3 D. W.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

NN | 8. (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Col, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Wm Weloins †

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Wm Wilburn ?

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp. Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

....., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Will Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month $6.66 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6.66 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

_____

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Wm Mullions.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543) Copyist

W. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Mullinaux

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £17

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Mustered sick in Hospital for the months of July, Dec. 1778 and Jany. Feb. & March 1779.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1779, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 3 Months .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1/2 Half of 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Wm Mallarons

Pvt, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 13 0 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 20 dollars

Amount £3 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Isaacs

Corporal

8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Copyist

8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Capt. { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

(543)

Captain

1777 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Nicholas

Pvt., { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Hermonth 00 Dollars

Amount £ [illegible] 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[signature]

.....

Copyist.

(545)

M | | Va.

William Millins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Arch Culbertson.

Day when Nov 5, 1783.

Sum £35-3-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 218

R W Pearson

Copyist.

M | | Va.

William Million
Sol. Virg.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stewart

Day when Dec 9, 1784.

Sum £55-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 217.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Wm Miller 1st

Va, Capt Carrington Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October. 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st Octo, 17

Sum Paid, 13 Doll$ 30 90ths

Due Dead, Doll$ 90ths

Due Deserter, Doll$ 90ths

Due Prisoner, Doll$ 90ths

Due Absentee, Doll$ 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st

13 Doll$ 30 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Wm Miller 1st

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyright

1965

Millisons Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons Henry

1966

Millor John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller John

1967

Mills, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 8 9 6 6 C.	26	
2	9 C 9 7.	27	
3	9 7 4 5	28	
4	9 5 8 7 5	29	
5	9 8 2 1	30	
6	9 8 8 8	31	
7	9 3 5 8	32	
8	9 C C 2 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Wills

Sgt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Ballard

(545) Copyist.

William Hull

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

William

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777

Roll dated [illegible], 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Georgia

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Millar +

Jnt, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 Virg[a] Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Pvt. Wm. Hall.

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Volunteered

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick in Virginia

Copyright

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Mills

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Oct, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in Georgia

(543)

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Wm. Wells

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Left in Georgia

(543) Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Wm Mills

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 2nd, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Loudoun

W. D. Mills

(543) Copyist.

1968

Mullyon Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millions Henry

1969

Millyons Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millirons Henry

1970

Millions William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millions William

1971

Mimas, —

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 0229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

8

(M) (1776–1778) | Va

Va (Minn)

Appears as shown below on a

(Account

of which the following is a Copy

The United States of America to
Christian Streight
Dr
Am. pay as Chaplain to the Eighth
Regiment from Virginia Commanded
by Col. Abraham Kenmond from the
first day of August 1776 to the 30th April
next following inclusive being 9 Months
& 33 D. (Days) at Fifteen Dollars Pr Month 140
1776 Cr
Nov 25th By Cash Rec'd by Mr Minor
Attorney for Col Kenmond 15
Crer

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
2

(646m)

Copyist.

OCT. 19. 37420223 1897.

1776 Cr

Dec 7th By Ack. rec'd of C. Emmans ... 60

Feby 20 By Ack. rec'd of Genl Muhlenberg ... 150

2 35

3 Bd Cr 78

300

Add 1 day from 10th Inst 1 4/6

304 3/6

Sworn to before me this 10th day of June 1777

Peter Muhlenberg J.P.C.

1971-a

Mimms, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Correct
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1972

Minor, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Va. Regt.

1973

Minton, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolle Enrolle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13515.556	26	367923F4
2	6249	27	2450
3	1674	28	254
4	1697	29	2577
5	1720	30	2706
6	1721	31	2763
7	1766	32	2801
8	1772	33	2805
9	1803	34	2853
10	1824	35	37420733
11	1853	36	1811
12	1856	37	
13	1872	38	
14	2033	39	
15	2043	40	
16	2092	41	
17	2151	42	
18	2154	43	
19	2154	44	
20	2161	45	
21	2234	46	
22	2261	47	
23	2264	48	
24	2324	49	
25	2354	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.Y.P. 4/8/2007

See also

1777 | 12 | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

Copyist.

Va. 12 Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10th to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 28 Jany, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Hospital
M Brook

Detach

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17 .

Time of service July 1

Pay per month 6 2/ Dolls

Number of dollars due 2 1 Dolls

Pay per day 1/4

Amount of the sum due 6 £

Remarks:

Will Kennon

(545h) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Robin Wilton

, (Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated

Camp, 17 77.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at ye Hospital
W Brook

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

12 Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Asst

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since the battle schoolkill

Steel

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Pay per day .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

W. | 12 | Va.

John Minton

_____, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Phila 4, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since the battle Germantown

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Minton

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 5/4 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Missing since the battle of Towns

Remarks : .....

Wm Thomson

(545) Copyist.

H | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Minton

Cpt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry Joined since Muster

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th~~ Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Hinton

Pvt. | Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 77/100

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ✓ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll of this Co Dec 1778.

W Smith Capt

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. C. Michaux

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Roll dated Middle Brook

Camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith

(543) (Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Richard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sol: Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Minbard

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Va., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Minton

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Munton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith

(543) Copyright.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Pinkard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Sworn Roll

W. Smith and

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Buckaw

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Va., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Smith's Grove June 11, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Time expired 15 April 1779

M Minton

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~£2~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough. Time expd 15 Apl 79

Joseph Ralf

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough time expd 15th April 79. Supposed on command northward

W. F. Minton

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Romney Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment "

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd to the Southward

M Minton

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command South

M Michael

Corporal.

1515

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated, Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____ M.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Detached Guard

W. Smith
Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks: South)

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Minton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: South

* Brief shows Oct

M Pinckard

(543) Copyist.

M | | Va.

John Minton
Copl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 6, 1782.

Sum £45-0-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 199

K W Pearson
Copyist.

M		Va.

John Minton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Minton

Day when Apl 7, 1784.

Sum £63-10-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 212

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

C M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hinton

Pvt, Capt. Bowyers Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay-master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, 20 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1778

20 Doll^{s} ..... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Minton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War,

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

E H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

1974

Minton Richard

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

8 (1778-1779.) Va

Capt Hite's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779 »

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... , 17 .

Sum Paid, ... Doll^s ..... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^s ..... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... 5 Doll^s 10 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^s ..... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^s ..... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, 2 3 4 Co.

..... 5 Doll^s 10 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

Copyist

1974-a

Mitcham John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John

Mitchell, Robert 1775

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B 7 8 6 8 1	26	
2	C 7 3 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robert Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ Delaware.

of ~~August~~ Sept. 1 Mar. to 30 April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

M	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robt Mitchell

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Forwarded, 17 .

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia March 3, 1776 .

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

1976

Mitchem John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem. John

1977.

Mitchem John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John

1978

Mitchum Farrett

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchum Farrett

1979

Mitchum John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machem John

1980

Mona Brian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Bryan

1981

Money Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

Monks. John. 1782

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-1 9 C-38	26	
2	C355	27	
3	C3HC	28	
4	C55C	29	
5	C6C72	30	
6	C665	31	
7	C-C7	32	
8	C-55	33	
9	CCCS	34	
10	C-3C	35	
11	CCC1	36	
12	CC 4	37	
13	CGCS	38	
14	CC2	39	
15	3522	40	
16	3C2.5	41	
17	3F'1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓**See also**

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hanks

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of June 17 77.

Roll dated June 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

J Barry

Copyist.

(548)

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1777.

Roll dated Culp 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Young

(548) Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545) *Copyist.*

John Mann

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545) Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible] Jno Jewett

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

(548)

Copyist.

	8 1776-1778.	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

8 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Commencement of time [redacted], 17 .

Commencement of pay [redacted], 17 .

To what time paid [redacted], 17 .

Pay per month [redacted]

Time of service [redacted]

Whole time of service [redacted]

Subsistence [redacted]

Amount [redacted]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [redacted]

Pay due to sick, absent [redacted]

Casualties [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Term will expire Oct 10 1779

Jno

(548) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Lt. [illegible]'s Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible],

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

When time expires [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(54?g) Copyist

M | Va.

John Monks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Peter Higgins

Day when Sept 15 th, 1784.

Sum £16-2-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R M Pearson

(547) Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], Westfalls Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay [illegible] dollars.

Remarks: .....

(545*k*) [illegible] *Copyist.*

Monroe. John. 1983

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35782772	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Monroe

....., { Capt. James Knox's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 25, 1776 to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left at Richmond 29 Apl 1776.

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. N. Dowd

Copyist.

1984

Montgomery Humphrey

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742 0838	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. C. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Montgomery
Pvt, Capt Lapsley Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st 1778

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Wm Montgomery
his mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*i*)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist

M | 5 | Va.

Humphry Montgomery
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Henderson

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £8 1- H- H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 382

R W Cramm

(547) Copyist.

1984-a

Mony Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

1985

Moody, Edward

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3674053	26	
2	2666	27	
3	2661	28	
4	2671	29	
5	2723	30	
6	37409310	31	
7	202558	32	
8	04225	33	
9	3 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

X

M. 1. 8 | Va

Edward Moodie

Lieut 8 Virginia Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated January 10, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr.

To Cash advanc'd him
from Treasury for the use
of R. Regt

Vol. 143, page 144

(545i)

Copyist.

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible] Lieut., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

8 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

No. | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

1st	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co.

1st Regt.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Culpeper, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

Dunn

Copyist.

Edmund Hardy

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have happened in the time.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Feb'y 1, 1778

Date of Commisson, ... May 6, 1776.

Promotions, Removals &c. Promoted D. Removed Dis. State Nothing Since, 1779.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot assertain them.—Jona: Clark Major 8th. Reg[t] V. Forces"

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

(645*m*)

Copyist.

VA | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Moseley

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the 8th Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

_____, 17 .

Occurrences, _____

Date of Commission, _____, 17 .

When ought to be dated, Aug 6, 1776.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

33

(545m)

Copyist

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moody

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Lieut Moody in Virginia Cap of Artillery

To the Regt of Artl 100.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Endorsement on fold

July 31st 1784

Number of record:

11

(545i)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Edward Jones

1st, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

S Dunn

Copyist.

1986

Moody, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 and 4 Va.

1987

Moon Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Henry

1988

Mooney, Bryan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357464	26	
2	41 & 7	27	
3	42560	28	
4	43363	29	
5	43655	30	
6	43772	31	
7	44156	32	
8	44872	33	
9	45366	34	
10	45766	35	
11	46027	36	
12	46553	37	
13	47064	38	
14	47463	39	
15	50537	40	
16	51489	41	
17	51560	42	
18	48057	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bryan [illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 25 [illegible] 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Bryan Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Brian Morra +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eustin's Company.

Brinkerhoff

(548)

Copyrighted.

Bryan Harvey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

+

Bryan Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On the Lines .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

J. Williams

(548)

Copyist.

Private,

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ryan Murray

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated

October 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Examined by

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bryan Mauzey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Sixty dollars

Time of service One

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Signature

Copyist.

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Private, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Brinkhine

(548)

Copyist.

Bryan Mooney

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Signature

Copyist.

P. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Regan Maxwell

Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 77.

Roll dated .....

..... Dec. 5 , 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment Expired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Bryan Mooney

Capt. Capt. Berry's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Bryan Mooney

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drecharg'd 14 Feb. 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A McNairy

(548)

Copyist.

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: [illegible]

(543g) Copyist

VA. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bryan Harney

Capt. Caleb Berry's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. Feb. 15, 1776

Roll dated [illegible], 17..

Pay [illegible] shillings

Remarks:

(545k) Copyist.

Bryan Whitney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bryan Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 2 Dated, 17 .

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

1989

Mooney. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 5624	26	3541 1631
2	6460	27	7104
3	6666	28	7511
4	1691	29	7764
5	73	30	7831
6	7817	31	7841
7	7857	32	7911
8	7775	33	7553
9	7996	34	8203
10	1817	35	2066
11	8338	36	2000
12	8622	37	26
13	8821	38	242
14	16088	39	2174
15	943	40	2204
16	2024	41	2231
17	2137	42	2260
18	2191	43	2289
19	2273	44	2315
20	2341	45	2316
21	2328	46	2376
22	2368	47	2402
23	2381	48	2467
24	2400	49	2550
25	2451	50	2560

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410205

See also

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed 25 Dec, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stent

(543) Copyist.

VA | 12 | Va.

John Mowrey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ...2 5 Dec..., 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(543) Copyist.

1777 | 12 | Va.

John Moore 7

1777, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 25, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777

Commencement of pay Mar 3, 17

Time of service 3 mo

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Number of dollars due 20 Dollars

Pay per day 4/

Amount of the sum due 6 0

Remarks:

(545h) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Edwd Known

(545) Colonel.

	12	Va.

John Wooten

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17--.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/ 2 d Stare

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 5

Amount 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I Lee Knowles

(515) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Pay per day .....

Amount 2 £

Remarks: .....

Chas Stinson

Copyist.

(545h)

W | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service Eight

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 6 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Edm Mooney

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollr

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence.~~ 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Wilkinson

Capt. Inf.

M 12 Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

(M 12 | Va.

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sweet

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | **12** | **Va.**

John Mooney

_____, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) *Copyist.*

M 12 Va.

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec *, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779.

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Jno Mooney

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17..

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

4 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Moony

Col., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyright.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Moonie †

Cpt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lewis
Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~On furlough~~

~~Sick in Bath~~

Copyright.

PM | **12 Va.**

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated August 6, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) *Copyist.*

3rd | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murray

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 £0-8-10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Mercer.

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Mercer

(545)

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Mccoy

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Jne

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Rinehart

(545) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

John Hanna

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Peachey

Captain.

(545)

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 25, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... War, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay War , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

for Chairman

(545) Copyist.

	4, 8 and 12	Va.

, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

12 Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

C M | **12** | **Va.**

John Mooney

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

711 | 12 | Va.

Tho. Twomey

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 12 | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Street

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoe

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Trimble

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith Capt

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. W. Smith a. t.

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Smithard

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp ... Nov. 8, 17...

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment ... 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*Brief of Pay Roll X

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 3 4.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Subsistance from the 18th

M. Richard

(545)

Copyrid.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence for month 10

Amount 16 90/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

M Muster and

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

W. Finnell

Copyist.

(545)

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smithard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

M Pinckard

Copyist.

(545)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Kimball

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W Smith

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Pritchard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Friedland

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Moony

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Richard C

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, March 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*So on Roll

M Smibert

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Paid, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Creek May 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith Capt

(543)

Copyist.

W	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Grove June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Smith and

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Moony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^{a}
Reg^{t} Com^{d} By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, during war

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

C 1 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Mercer

Pt, Capt Bowyer Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

Account dated ... Oct ... 1778 ..., 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 20 Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Dead, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Doll$ ... 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Oct. 1. 78

... 20 Doll$ ... 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

... John (his) Mercer mark

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

... Copyist

1990

Mooney, Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410206

See also

M. | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by, Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, ,17 77

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 77

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D F Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

M. 12 Va.

Nicholas Maonie †

....., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct 1, 17 77,

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Y. Davis

(543) Copyist.

M. | 12 Va.

Nicks Money +

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

W. J. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney +

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N Goldsmith

(543) Copyist.

16 | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Marriet

....., { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May, June, July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ .12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) *Copyist.*

Nicholas Moore

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Regulation to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Allen

Copyright.

M | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Haney

....., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dollars .

Time of service 2 months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Discharged .

Dalliade

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 years from 1st March 17

Time of service 1 Month 6

Pay per month £2 5 Dollars

Amount £6 : 12 :

Remarks:

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

111	12	Va.

Nicholas Moonie

, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Waggener's Compy of Colo Wood's Regt from Virga in the Service of the United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Mch 1, 1777.

Time Enlisted for, 3 yrs.

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

[illegible], { Captain Andrew Waggener's Company of Col. Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 - 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) ~~were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia~~ Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

[illegible]

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17...

Commencement of time ..., 17...

Commencement of pay ..., 17...

To what time paid ..., 17...

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

(545) Copyist.

N° | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mowing

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicklis Mooney

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg[a] Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mowry

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

Todd

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Money

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan~, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

A. J. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Money

Pat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: By Command

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Money

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

D. S. Davis
Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Meney +

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Yale's Forge

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Yallow Springs.

J. J. Dawson

Copyist.

(513)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicks Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Robisons Farm.

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm.d

Metcalf

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Lorey

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78

Roll dated Parkamus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Enlr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at Monmouth.

Discs.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicklis Mowry

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicklis Mooney

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

Nicklis Money

Prvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2 2, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(543) Copyist.

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Rooney

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | 12 Va.

Nicklis Money

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr., 1778,

Roll dated Valey Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command July Springs.

D. J. Davis

(543) Copyist.

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at White Plaines Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Money

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valey Forge Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

D J Davis
Copyist.

(548)

M | 12 | Va.

Nicklis Money

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

Pickle Money

Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2 s 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rec Command

Jaccaire

Copyist.

Mb | 12 | Va.

Nicholas Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2. 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ballade

(545) Copyright.

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nich[l] Manning

Lieut., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. V. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

W. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Minor

Pvt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 lbs. of Beef

Amount 5 [illegible] 3-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged

1 Mo.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H. Edmunds Co

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Hennessy

Ft. } Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Mo 6 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) Copyist.

8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Michael Rowe

Pvt., { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 Mo 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) Copyist.

8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

..... ,

{ Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of. time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1779.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(515) Corrent.

VN | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(515)

Copyrt.

VM | 8 (1778—1779.) Va.

Nicholas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrd

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Harrodsburg Nov. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548) J. E. Dangerfield Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Prvt., Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(548) Copyist.

VI | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Perry

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(543) Copyist.

N. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sword

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mowing

Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

W. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia, Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Woody

Sgt., { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Kanahoak Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(648) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Woones

Sgt, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Sept 6, 17 7 9.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Many +

Lieut., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove June 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mooney

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Mowrey

Pvt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapo Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ford.

(548) *Copyist.*

M | | Va.

Nicholas Moony
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt A. Hite

Day when Aug 28, 1782.

Sum £65-11-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 215

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Nicholas Morris'

Pay, Capt Wallace's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Jan. 1st 1779

Sum Paid, 20 Doll$ 90

Due Dead, ____ Doll$ 90

Due Deserter, ____ Doll$ 90

Due Prisoner, ____ Doll$ 90

Due Absentee, ____ Doll$ 90

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st 1778

20 Doll$ 90

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Nicholas Morris

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545r)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

1991

O'Moonie John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney John

1992

Moonie Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

1943

Moony Ryan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Ryan

1994

Moony John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney John

1995

Moory Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Nicholas

1996

Moor Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Alexander

1997

Moor, Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Michael

1998

Moore, Abin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578703	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Capt. Isaac Israel

Pvt., Capt. William Darke's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June 1778, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Five M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 11. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd Cert

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Copyist.

1777

Moore Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29.
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex^r Moore

Corp., { Capt. James Knox's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from May 25, 1776, to Apl 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 11 Months, 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £14 13, 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a

.....

.....

.....

J B Dowd

(545) Copyist.

2000

Moore, Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135152455	26	
2	41071	27	
3	41051	28	
4	41137	29	
5	41161	30	
6	13541	31	
7	13133	32	
8	13011	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alexander Moore

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Thomas

(548) *Copyist.*

Alexander Majors

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $33⅓ dollars.

Time of service 3 years 6 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $100 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist.

A | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alexander Moore +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

Alexander Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Flex Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

N. | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alexd. McCord

Capt. Peters Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 17 7 7,

Roll dated

January 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

(543) Copyist.

1776. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex. Allison

Pvt., Capt. Berry's Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby H, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Enlisted.

(543g) Copyist

7th | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. [illegible] Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Pay [illegible] dollars.

Remarks: .....

(545k) [illegible] Copyist.

2001

Moore, Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privalè | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W 5 C 37	26	
2	W C 5	27	
3	W C 7	28	
4	W W C 5	29	
5	W C 2 4	30	
6	W C S 4	31	
7	W 3 5	32	
8	W 1 A C	33	
9	W 2 C 7	34	
10	W 3 2 6	35	
11	W 3 F 6	36	
12	W 4 4	37	
13	W 4 8 1	38	
14	W C 2 15	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex^r. Moore

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

(543) *Copyist.*

8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Pvt. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jul, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Twenty Dollars Twenty .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex[r] Moore

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Until April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Abraham

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex[r] Moore

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec[r], 1777.

Roll dated Jany 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Until April 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch[d] Jany 5 78.

Thos Bowman

(548) Copyist.

Alexandria Dist

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1 Mar to 30 Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 3 Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Alex[r] Moore

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Flex Moor

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Regiment

Enlisted

(543)

Copyist.

A. | 8 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Pvt. Moon

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6-2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex Moore.

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

(543) Copyist.

Va. 8 (1776—1778.)

Alex. Moore

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day 6⅔ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

In	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alex Moore +

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 11

A Bowman

(548)

Copyist.

Alex Moore

Ens. , { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay b'd 3 Dolls. Station'y 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

11 | 8 (1776-1778) | Va.

Alex' Moore

, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novemb, 17 .

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for the war , 17 .

Enlisted for the State of Virginia abt Mar 2, 1776 .

Remarks: On furlow

(543)

Copyist.

2012

Moore, Henry

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	351866217	26	
2	59554	27	
3	60473	28	
4	6117	29	
5	6154	30	
6	6194	31	
7	62334	32	
8	62744	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

M	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Moore +

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 13, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died Accepted

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

Va.	8	Va.
	1776-1778.	

Henry Moore

Pr., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company, 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month 8

of May & June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay. £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W M Brown

(545)

Copyist.

VA.	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Moore,

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Commissioned

When enlisted June 7 1777

How long to serve

Remarks: Sick. Absent since June

Next muster roll on 5th Aug 1777

Copyist

Pvt.	8 1776-1778.	Va.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company, 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatlon named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Palmer

(545)

Copyist.

VA | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War & 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desert Information

L. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

Henry Powers

Pvt. — Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Bowman

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay, £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Moore

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War or 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Fit for Duty

P. W. Vaughan

Copyist.

(543)

✓ 2003

Moore, Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 2d Va Brigade

2004

Moore, Patrick

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3579A4F49	26	
2	0369F	27	
3	C5B6	28	
4	C6B9	29	
5	C6 2	30	
6	C6C4	31	
7	C716	32	
8	C7C8	33	
9	CF50	34	
10	CCL45	35	
11	1C15	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

In | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of May 1st, 1777.

Roll dated May 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined at Fredericksburg

1

S J Craig

Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Patrick Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of June 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deck Virginia

J Pang

(548) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patrick Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & June, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virginia

Copyist.

(543)

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

8 (1776—1778.) Va.

Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ralph Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Del Pund

(548) Copyist.

In | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Patt Moore

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated ____, ____ 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick Virginia

J. Pleasants

(548) Copyist.

Jno. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pat. Incert.

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 8th Virginia

D Carey

(548) Copyist.

2005

Moore Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card's filed with

Moore Michael

2006.

Mordock John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock John

2007

More Alexander

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Alexander

2008

More, Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Michael

2009

Moore, Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Michael

2010

Morgan, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555161[illegible]	26	3571[illegible]353
2	2522.	27	6451
3	2555	28	6506
4	2956	29	6587
5	3220	30	6615
6	3099	31	6753
7	3106	32	6516
8	3221	33	6555
9	3513	34	9320
10	3309	35	3000
11	[illegible]391	36	32
12	[illegible]41[illegible]	37	3[illegible]7
13	3499	38	3[illegible]5
14	3552	39	3295
15	3605	40	[illegible]2
16	3654	41	3324
17	3762	42	3309
18	3714	43	2[illegible]5
19	3787	44	3[illegible]0
20	3538	45	3[illegible]
21	3856	46	3565
22	3927	47	3555
23	39[illegible]	48	2[illegible]2
24	[illegible]	49	2[illegible]5
25	4066	50	2[illegible]1

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.V.R. 10200

See also

12 Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated

January 8, 1777

Appointed , 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joint fr 1 Bay't

Abst

(548) *Copyist.*

Pa	12	Va.

Geo Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 25 Dec, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(548)

Copyist

12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt. | Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] March [illegible] June 3d, 17[illegible].

Time of service 3 M. & 3 D.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 4/-

Amount £6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

	12	Va.

John Morgan

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

.....

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

	12	Va.

Jno Morgan

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Time of service 3 Mos

Pay per month £ 2

Pay per day

Amount £ 2

Remarks:

*** This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.**

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

	12	Va.

Peter Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 Continental

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. C. Dowlen

(515) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jn° Flurgan

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 4 Weeks, 0 Days

Pay per week 8

Amount of pay £2

Amount of subsistence £1, 12 S.

Whole amount £3, 12 S.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(5454)

Copyist.

N | 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Sam'l Morgan

, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1777,

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £2 7 .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Whole amount .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

W | 12 | Va.

Jon Wogen +

Jon, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D/

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

	12	Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. C. Virginia

(515) Copyist.

12 | Va.

John Hogan

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 8 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

12 | Va.

John Morgan

....., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 177 7

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

(515) Copyist.

12 Va.

Jno Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

12 | Va.

Pvt. Vaughan

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Copyist.

Pa | 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. C. Corbin

(516) Copyist.

No. | 12 | Va.

Jno Morgan

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Roll dated

March 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

Lt | 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

E. F., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service 2 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

W 12 Va.

John Keegan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7x.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Star

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Stat Morgan

Cpl., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named abqve for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Carter

Correct.

(515)

W 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Wm

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 .

Roll dated camp Valley Forge June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

12 | Va.

Evan Morgan

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Dougherty

(515) Copyist.

K | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Enc Morgan

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

VA. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month 6.66 2/3

Time of service ..... 2 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

L Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Morgan

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17/8.

Roll dated Camp Mill Stone

Augt, 17/8.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Five

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Issued

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Morgan

R.F., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Feb Camp Sept 24, 17 7 8.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted Dec 15, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

J Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Morgan

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt[n] Mich[l] Bowyer's Comp[y] of the 4th 8 & 12 Virg[a] Regim[t] Comm[d] by Col. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Dec 26, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 yr.

Remarks:

L K Patterson

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Bowyer

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778,

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ,

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Fishkill

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Morgan

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined Prince Musle

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Bassard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Morgan

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sent to New Windsor Jno

Remarks :

Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service

Pay and subsistence per month

Total amount of pay

Casualties At Hospital

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sent to New Windsor Nov

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

(543) (Copyist.

M 8 Va.

(1778–1779.)

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:
Sent to hospl

Muhlenberg

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Janry 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Omitted in pay roll since 1st October 1778

Remarks :

Muhleman

(543)

(Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jon Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr, 178.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitd in pay roll since 1st October

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment : D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On guard

Remarks : .....

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On guard

Remarks:

H Heinkleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

....., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ... Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties By Command

Remarks: .....

Muhlenn

(548) *Copyist.*

M 8 Va.
(1778–1779.)

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Muhlenn

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan
Pvt. ,

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Mch ....., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

..... Apl 3 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... D W .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(643) Copyist

DM | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgin +

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay March 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

(643) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 (total)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command at Morristown 3 June 1779

W. Michael

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Coun'd. Morris town 3 June 79

.....

.....

.....

W Finnall

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 21, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Grimbart

(543)

Copyright.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampe Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Trinkaus

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Minibaul

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month, 10

Amount £3 "6,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Substitute from the "18"

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith Capt

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept X, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept X, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

M Smith and

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Brief shows Oct

M Sinclair

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month, 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

1	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Morrow

Pvt, Capt. Claus Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Jan, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, 1st to Dec.

20 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

his
John X Morgan
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. E. Scandlin

Copyist.

2011

Morgan, Simon

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406973	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | 8th | Va.

Simon Morgan

Ens^n, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Dec 10th, 1775.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

2012

Morgan, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855428	26	35716999
2	5488	27	7082
3	5560	28	7163
4	5624	29	7247
5	5680	30	7318
6	5736	31	7395
7	5792	32	7466
8	5841	33	7542
9	5904	34	93640
10	5966	35	3603
11	6022	36	3737
12	6067	37	3089
13	6118	38	3826
14	1404	39	3780
15	2010	40	3901
16	2086	41	3851
17	2150	42	3985
18	2248	43	3943
19	2310	44	4009
20	2369	45	4027
21	2409	46	4153
22	2535	47	4111
23	2615	48	37420
24	2685	49	18059
25	2772	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 410 200

√ **See also**

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last day of June, 17[illegible],

Commencement of pay Feby 11, 17[illegible].

Time of service 4 Mos 19 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1/4

Amount 9£-5s-10d.

Remarks:

Henley.

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

Wm Morgan

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 15 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feby 11 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desk

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Wm Morgan

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan,

_____, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Wm Morgan

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted Feby 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan.

, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Potsgroves, Since Come up.

J Hunter

(545) Capt. or Lieut.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck at Potts Grove

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan,

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay 2 5 .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Remarks: .....

Hinkley

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

12 Va.

Wm Morgan

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

W. | 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 5/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Pick Talcott

[illegible]

Copyist.

5161 6

M | 12 Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sat Harpfield

(543) Copyist.

12 Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Last Pay Roll

(543)

Copyright.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan.

Pri., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital.

Hunkley

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence .....

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence .....

Total amount 2 £

Remarks: .....

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co,, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp, 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospl

Steel

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated

[illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible] Absent

(548) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 12 | Va.

Wm Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Willm Morgan

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due $26.67

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Chas C Pinckney

(545) Copyist.

Willm Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 5 Cash

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Wid^d Kenan

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

+

Wm Morgan

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Carlisle Fort April 3d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr ....., 17 7 f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... April ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 67

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar , 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Mar , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 4 Dolls

3 mo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

Street

(548,

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June, 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month £ 2 1/ 20 dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

4th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th~~ Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

4th | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Burgess

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Craig

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Willm. Morgan

Pvt. } Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/ Roll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Pay

.....

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Morgan

Col., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lee

(543) Copyist

In | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Wm Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June ; 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

PM | 12 | Va.

Cullin Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 8.

Roll dated

June 6, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Scott

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will Morgan

pvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ =

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) [signature] Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will Morgan

Sgt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 1st, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Will Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp near Middle Brook Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

3rd | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

Lieut., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 11, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) H. E. Dougla

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wall Morgan

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Morgan

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Morris

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7a.

Roll, dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) J. Leo Douglas Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wall. Morgan

Lieut., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

Capt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. H. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Mar ....., 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook

..... Apr 5 ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Cadwallader

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Willm Morgans

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg^a
Reg^t Com^d By Colo. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Duty War

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

E M Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

C 1 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Morgan

Pat, Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**

Account dated 1st Octo, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Dolls 90ths

Due Dead, Dolls 90ths

Due Deserter, Dolls 90ths

Due Prisoner, Dolls 90ths

Due Absentee, Dolls 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st & Nov.

20 Dolls 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Will Morgan

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

2012-a

Morgan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan John

2013

Morgen Hilliam

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Hilliam

2014

Morgan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan John

2015

Morgan William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan William

2016

Morison John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison John

2017

Morough William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow William

2018

Morow William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow William

2019

Morra Brian

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney Bryan

2020

Morris, Hezah.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	28	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	29	1015
5	[illegible]	30	1101
6	[illegible]	31	1167
7	[illegible]	32	1274
8	[illegible]	33	1359
9	[illegible]	34	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	35	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	36	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	37	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	38	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	39	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	40	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	41	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	42	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	43	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	44	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	45	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	46	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	47	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	48	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	49	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	50	[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410.2.00

See also

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apl. May & June, 17 77

Time of service

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Pay per day 5 3/4

Pay commenced , 17

Amount £4-16s. 10½d.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollr.

Pay per day 5 7/12 17/30

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 5 11 3

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson.

(545h) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt. | Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 ..

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

M | 12 Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 1/10

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 4 0.

Remarks:

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545h)

M 12 Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 73 Dolls

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2-4-4

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2-4-4.

Remarks:

E B Thompson

(545*h*) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp'l, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2. 1. 0.

Remarks: M Camd

E B Thompson

(545*h*) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Apl 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7/3

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2-4s

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed Apl 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed Apl 9, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Humphries

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 pay 12 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Woods

Capt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6, 0, 0 Virg.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg. Currency £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hough Morris

Corp., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Cpl, { Colonel James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/ May 21 44

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Cpl., { Col. Wood's Co. of Col. Wood's Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia) of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

I Pollard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Cpl., { Colonel Wood's Company of his (Colonel James Wood's) Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by (him) Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 1 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P Bullard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Oct

(545)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Dr Guard

Thos Shues

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr.

Amount of pay £ 2 4 0

Remarks:

E B Thompson

(645) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-14-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taylorring

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545)

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Thompson

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Cpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt., { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taylorsing

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 11 - 0.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(515)

M | 12 Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of D'Eby, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

M | 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Amount of pay £ 2 4 8

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(515) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Corporal

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp Valley Brook Jan. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis furlow in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

H Jones

(543) Corporal

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Monroe

Capt. { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his) Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Whitemarsh

Camp Oct 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt., { Colonel James Wood's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bayless

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

List

of Col° James Wood's company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

(Copyist)

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Mercer

Col. | Col. James Wood's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Capt. Phil. Thurston's Co. Aug. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 4th Gen. Scott's Guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist

111 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Hugh Morris

Capt. Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baylor

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Enoch Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $ 12 dlls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th. Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 1 - 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Morris

Sgt. , { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hugh Mann

Corp., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 a Dollar

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Hugh Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Whole 13 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Hugh Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Value

Amount of pay £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

Hugh Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....
Captain.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

King's Mountain

Capt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Roll dated October 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

(543)

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Neville's Company.

Copyist

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hugh Morris

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Griffiths Clover Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1st inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Corporal.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Enoch Morris

Corpl, Capt. Gamble's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for Rated, 17 .

Sum Paid, 22 Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. No. 25

22 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

Enoch Morris

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

A. C. Chandler

(545i) Copyist

2021

Morrison, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35782496	26	
2	4108	27	
3	4253	28	
4	4306	29	
5	4417	30	
6	4505	31	
7	4600	32	
8	4600	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

8 (1776–1778.) Va.

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist.

In	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Morman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Carolina

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A M Thurman

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Morison

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April ended, 17 .

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: North Carolina

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

C. Pinkham

(548) Copyist.

VM | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Morrison,

Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rich Carolina

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Carolina

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris Carol^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Abraham

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Morrison,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....., ...

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Carolina

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) ..... Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Morrison

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lieut. Virg^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P Thomas

(548) Copyist.

24	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Morrison

Pvt. Co., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A. Morrison

Copyist.

2022

Morrow, William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36784604	26	
2	4178	27	
3	4244	28	
4	4313	29	
5	4406	30	
6	4499	31	
7	4583	32	
8	4634	33	
9	4674	34	
10	4726	35	
11	4772	36	
12	4876	37	
13	4919	38	
14	4960	39	
15	4986	40	
16	5009	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay ( ), 17 .

To what time paid ( ), 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 11 mos. 6 days

Whole time of service ( )

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount £ 2 2 3 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[signature] Copyist.

M	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

William Morrow

....., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Re-enlisted for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: from Virg^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

Pa	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

William Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

June 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amline

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Monroe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died in Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A. McNairy

(548) Copyist.

	8 (1776—1778.)	Va.

William Morrow

....., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Octr 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

Wm. Williams

Wm., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 dollars

Time of service Three months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

C. Kreiser

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A Perkins

(548) Copyist.

Va.	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6.67 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

8 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Murrow +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Willm Moorough Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. Jany Feby & March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deser. Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Copyright

William Maxon

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Entry examined.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duty

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Wm Morrow

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Willm Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar^y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

---

(543)

Copyright

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Morrow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Back Virginia .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A Bowman

(548) Copyist.

M.	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Moore +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Abraham

Copyist.

2023

Morton, Hezekiah

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain x

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852074	26	35791584
2	2101	27	2303
3	2178	28	2337
4	21455	29	1631
5	2333	30	2362
6	2413	31	1679
7	2494	32	1722
8	2575	33	1765
9	2655	34	2758
10	2733	35	1795
11	792014	36	2836
12	310	37	837
13	2044	38	886
14	1393	39	1923
15	2073	40	2029
16	2102	41	1949
17	1442	42	37406576
18	213	43	6600
19	2160	44	8207
20	487	45	8573
21	2188	46	8635
22	2216	47	10404
23	5311	48	2071
24	22165	49	1402676
25	2274	50	06100

Number of personal papers herein 6.

x add: Nov 9 1917 Letter

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8th | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt, 8th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 13 Hezekiah Morton

August 30th, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

m	8th	Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt., 8th Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

M | 12th | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt., 12th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 13. Hezekiah Morton - 12

Aug: 30th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(555)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekh. Morton,

1st Lt., 8th Regt formerly 12th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers of the Virgª line in Genl Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cn, Augt. 30, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith Asst

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Nicholson

Lieut. 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook January 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

P1 | 12 | Va.

Ezekiel Norton

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 30 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17/8.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17/8.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 30 , 17/7 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not mustered since May 78

Nett muster roll on file Dec 1778.

M Quick

(543) Copyist.

8 (1778-1779) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

7 comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

911 | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt., 7 Comp'y, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 30 , 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieu., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 21 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 3 Feby 78

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Horton

N., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 21, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 6 months & 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 £ - - d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 £ - 2 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt ....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 £ - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Uri Hanson

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-8-2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Colo Finnie

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 21 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 8 £-2-[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hezekiah Morton

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekh Morton

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 5 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount £ 5 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ezekh Morton.

1 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec; 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount Va Currency £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Buckner a.t.

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch* 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*So on Roll

M Michael

(543)

Copyright.

VA. 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Hazelrigg Morton

1st Lt., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Island June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attached to Maryland Regt 1st of May 1779

(544) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt. Richard Morton's

Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

(544) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Pinkard

(543) Copyist.

VII | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Rose Buck Morton

Lieut., 8th Virginia Regiment.

Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook N.J. May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

VII | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Merton

Lieut., 8th Virginia Regiment.

Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp, Middlebrook April 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

N. C. | 8. (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekh. Morton

Lieut., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ridgefork Aug 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 30, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Carolina Command

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Regt. South Virginia

Capt. [illegible], Co. of

Camp. 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

Middlebrook, May 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] 30, 17[illegible].

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(544) *Copyist.*

8 (1778-1779) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st Lt., { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Glen July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Detached to Carolina the 1st June 1779

C Clark

(544) *Copyist.*

VV | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ezekiah Paton

Lt 4th Co. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 31, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) *Copyist.*

8 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Hezekiah Nicholas

4th Capt 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Culpeper Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Sient, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

W Smith and

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Nuckolls

Capt. 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Hampaugh Oct 1, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 30, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sentinel

(544) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command South. ward

Next muster roll in file Nov 1779.

.....

(548) Copyist.

Vt. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Wharton

Lt. / Capt. } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw, Nov. 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 30, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: South and

(544) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

1st, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Nov 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Aug 30, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Coind South

Brief & laws Oct

M Guchard

(548) *Copyist.*

VII	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Pvt. 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Capt. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

Clerk

(544) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month. 10

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smith Capt

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt , { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars.

Total Amount of pay £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 .....

Amount of pay £ 11 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Brickell

(545) Copyist.

M | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Captain Hezekiah Morton		
To Cash for Jan'y & Feb'y 1782	80	
To D°. for Sub. in 1782.	86	40

Vol. 139, page 20

T. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Hezekiah Morton
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Morton

Day when April 5, 1782.

Sum £11 4 1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 12

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Hezekiah Morton
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 27, 1783.

Sum £252 16 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 50

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Ezekiah Morton

Appears with the rank of Cap. on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

M | 12 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jany 77, in the 12th Reg^{t} of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^{d} reg^{t} since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commiss, Aug 30, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c., —

Time of Promotion Removal &c., } —, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Infantry | Va.

Hezekiah Morton/

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison/

Copyist.

M | 8 | Va.

Hezekiah Morton,

Lieut., 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Lieut., 3.

Name, Hezekiah Morton.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Augt 30, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Hezekiah Morton

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 51

Date of Commission, July 13, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

Copyist.

C | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Hinton

Lt., Capt. Bowyer Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... for Cash, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 257 Dollr ... 60 ... 90ths

Due Dead, ... Dollr ... 90ths

Due Deserter, ... Dollr ... 90ths

Due Prisoner, ... Dollr ... 90ths

Due Absentee, ... Dollr ... 90ths

Sum received for pay & subsistance as pr Pay Roll:

For what month, Feby & March 1779

... 257 Dollr 60 ... 90ths

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

Hezekiah Hinton Lt.

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

M | 8 | **Va.**

Hezekiah Morton

Lieut, Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Nov. dated .....

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 4

Date of Commission, Aug 30, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2024

Moses Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Michael

2025

Moses Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy Anthony

2026

Mosson William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason William

Mount Mathias

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith, Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 4 / 6

See also

M | 12 | Va.

Matt Mount

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5th, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd in Philad[a]

J Mountmorris

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Matt Mount

_____, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 10th to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted Jany 17, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Matt Mount

Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

M | 12 | Va.

Matt. Mount

, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

A | 12 | Va.

Matt Mount

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st June 17, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

—

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Mathias Mount

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood...

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Mathias Mount

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

Matt Mount

....., { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Matthew Mount

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Matth[s] Mount,

Pri., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jany 1st, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 13 days,

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10 £-1/3.

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Matt. Mount,

, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 Month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pr.

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Matt. Mount.

....., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 17 77,

Commencement of pay Aug^t, 17 77.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: Sick.

Hinsley

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Matt. Mount.

——, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2£

Amount of subsistence 3£-4s

Total amount 5£-4s

Remarks:

(515*h*) Hinkley *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Mathias Mount.

, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hendley

(545) Captain.

M | 12 | Va.

Mathias Mount.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(345) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Matthias Mount

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Thos Bowyer

Capt.

545,

W. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Walt Mount

Sergt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp near White Marsh Dec. 2, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyrot.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mat Mount

1st, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Roll dated Jan 14, 17 7 a.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord. award

J E Douglass

(543) (Signature.)

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthias Mount

Cpt. , { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th~~ Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Math. Mowatt

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Mr Matt
Matta Mount

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge & Deserted June 10

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas
Copyist.

Pvt. | 12 | Va.

Mathias Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 76

Roll dated Feb 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P. in camp

Street

Copyist.

(548)

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthew Mount

Cpl., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command omitted since 8 June.

C Lucas

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Mathews Mount.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board.

Clerk

(548,

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Matthew Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

June 18, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548) Copyist.

W | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt. Mount

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, July 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at W. Forge since last Roll June 10

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Jno. Mount

Copyist.

CM | 12 | Va.

Mathew Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(543) *Copyist.*

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthias Hunt

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) ~~were incorporated and designated~~ the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dangla

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) H E Douglas

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jonathan Ingram.

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 17 77.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ₣ Flat

Time of service 2 Year 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 4.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enrolled 1st June

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spary

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Mathias Mount

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ , 17__.

Commencement of time _____ , 17__.

Commencement of pay _____ , 17__.

To what time paid _____ , 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545)

Copyist.

4th	4, 8 and 12	Va.

Small Major

Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay $1.33

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Vacated June 1st

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Signature

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Matthias Mount

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Mathew Mount

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Mat. Mount

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 5/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Matthias Mount

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 F°

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ekenor

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Sergt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J E Dougherty Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Mathias Mount

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Camp Harrenbau

Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Matt. Mount

Sol., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp on the Clove Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wand

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Matt^w Mount

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wm. Ward

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. G. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Matt[w] Mount

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp July 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 25 , 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Corporal

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matthias Mount

Mt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7a.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 7a.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

III | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mowatt

Sergt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick

J. C. Douglas Copyist.

Matt Wood

Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 17 7 .

Roll dated ..... Camp .....

..... June 11 ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at Middlebrook

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Col

Commd

(543) Copyist

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mauzt

Matt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

M 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

Mathi[s] Mount

Lieut, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt. Mount

Sgt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 2 10

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt. Mount

Pvt., The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 16

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 60 gold dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt. Mount

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount 16 6/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mathias Mount

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(5184) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt Mount

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(615) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matthias Mount

Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglass

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mathias Mount

put., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) A. C. Douglas Copyist.

Matw Mount

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Matt Pleasants

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Mathies Mount

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Commencement of time ..... , 17..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17..

To what time paid ..... , 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Matt. Mount

Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per m° 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(546) Copyist.

M | | Va.

Matthew Mount
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Sheppard

Day when Apl 23, 1784.

Sum £56-4-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 213

C W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Mathias Mount

Por, Maj. Clarke Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ... Jan 1st 1779, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... 20 Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Dead, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, ... Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^{r} Pay Roll:

For what month, ... Oct. No. & Dec^{r}

... 20 Doll^{s} ... 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively ...

Mathias (his) Mount
mark

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

1

J. Chandler

(545i) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matthew Mount

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War,

3 years, 3 years

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

2027-a

Mount, Matthew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mount, Mathias

2025

Mour. Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mrali Mrali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35715 C.C.G.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓

See also

W | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 24th

J. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyrid.

2028-a

Muglumbrirg, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mühlenberg, Peter

2029

Muhlenberg, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740 6663	20	
2	20238	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

47

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Muhlenberg

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have happened in the time.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Sept 1, 1778.

Date of Commisssion, March, 1776.

Promotions, Removals &c., Promoted, 1777.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot assertain them.—Jona: Clark Major 8th. Reg^{t} V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M | 8th Batn | Va.

X

Peter Muglumburg

Colonel, 8th Batn

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 1st, 1776.

Promoted or Declined, Brig. Genl. 21

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

2029-a

Mullen. Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also 4 Va.

2930

Munks John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monks John

2031.

Munroe. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36R5 1487	26	
2	1539	27	
3	71638 5	28	
4	6436	29	
5	6649	30	
6	663 2	31	
7	6717	32	
8	6F6 2	33	
9	6F5 7	34	
10	6966	35	
11	9 4430	36	
12	4455 1	37	
13	4472	38	
14	4491	39	
15	4516	40	
16	4539	41	
17	4566	42	
18	4582	43	
19	4662	44	
20	4F5 2R5	45	
21	37417616	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. T P. 410200

✓See also

M | 12 | Va.

John Murrow

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a draft 1 yr

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Va.	12	Va.

John Munsrow

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 28, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: a Draft for one year

E. W. Moore

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Munroe

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp Germantown

July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fallen Sergt

J Bullard

(548) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Munroe

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Mumpower

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

C. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Munroe

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Left of Springo

Remarks: ____

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Munroe

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept; 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft'd 28 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind 1st May 78 - sick Yellow Spr q°

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Munroe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgia Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, May 17, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 year

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs a Draft

L K Patterson

Copyist.

(555)

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Edm. Munroe

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., Sept ....., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Va.,

....., Oct 6 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., May 1 ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Yellow Springs

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Munroe

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Monroe

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7?.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec , 17 7?

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) L E Douglas Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Munrow

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

W | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft Feb 2d, 17 77.

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Sick @ Fallow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Gallow Springs

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft 2d, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yallow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jan Munroe

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Gallow Springs

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. C. Dougherty

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7a.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 7c.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Drafted Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yallow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. Edmonds

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Munroe

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick at Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Munroe

Capt M Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated not dated, 17 .

Sum due 20 Dols

Casualties absent

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

2032

Munrow John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe John

2033

Munrow Solomon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monroe Solomon

2034

Murdock. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrale | Inrale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 1403	26	
2	1449	27	
3	1453	28	
4	1536	29	
5	41 6336	30	
6	6431	31	
7	6537	32	
8	662 1	33	
9	6701	34	
10	6794	35	
11	6842	36	
12	6951	37	
13	4443 1	38	
14	4452	39	
15	4473	40	
16	4495	41	
17	4517	42	
18	4540	43	
19	4567	44	
20	2011	45	
21	4556	46	
22	37417607	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark: R. + P. 410200

✓ See also

Md | 12 Va.

Ens. Mc Clintock

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 27 Feb 1778

J. Allaede

Copyist.

Pa	12	Va.

John Murdock

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4 - 4 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted for one year

D. W. Moore

545) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a Draft 1 yr on gd

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballard

(548)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th. Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 5 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft 27 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Apl 14-78

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug/, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Bellamy

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captn Michl Bowyer's Compy of the 4th 8 & 12 Virgia Regimt Commd by Col. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Apr 14, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 years

Remarks: a Draft

S. H. Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Ill | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murdock

, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

Copyist.

M. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Murdock

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st Va Regt, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Drafted Feb 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr .

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 m .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Lieut Col Wm Winston

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(648) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt, Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Mardock +

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col, James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

W. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft Feb 27, 17 7 8.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick a New Winsor Discharged

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) H. E. Danforth

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 177[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pris Winter Lick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jon Murdock †

Jnt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick New Windsor

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyrt.

7th | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the 8th Virginia Regiment from the 1st of December, 1778, to the 16th of February, 1779, the date of discharge; likewise the back pay for those who were mustered sick absent.

(Revolutionary War,

Roll dated Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Amount of pay 30 dolls

Amount of subsistence 5 5/6 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35 5/6 dolls

Remarks: .....

(5415) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murdock

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Draft 28 Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Discharged 16th Feby 79

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

2035

Murdock, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784109	26	
2	4196	27	
3	4256	28	
4	4307	29	
5	4357	30	
6	4404	31	
7	4457	32	
8	4496	33	
9	4550	34	
10	4587	35	
11	4633	36	
12	4673	37	
13	4724	38	
14	4761	39	
15	3713	40	
16	4876	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(Imprint.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospl .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Joseph Whitlock

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $6.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

Jn | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A. W. L.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

A. Williams

(548) Copyist.

Joseph Murdock,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Morristown .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eustin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Murdock

W. [illegible], { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Joseph Murdock

Copyist.

	8 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Abraham Bowman

Copyist.

Va. | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17(7).

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 yrs

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545) Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jos. Murdock

Pvt., Capt. Bivins's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick absent

Copyist

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 14. Feby 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

In	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Murdock

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & April, 17 .

Roll dated

May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Breed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(548) Copyist.

2036

Murfey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2937

Murfey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2038

Murfee Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Martin

2039.

Murfey. Owen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Owen

2040

Murfey John Mar

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2041

Murfree John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2042

Murfree John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2043

Murgrare. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5570554	26	
2	5604	27	
3	56735	28	
4	5704	29	
5	5754	30	
6	5543	31	
7	405578	32	
8	0911	33	
9	09113	34	
10	0976	35	
11	0996	36	
12	1025	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

+

John Margrave

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp on the Clover Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Musgrave

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Pvt. Jno. Musgrave

Pvt., { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 9 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

Clerk

Principal.

515

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Gamble's Company, 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

VM | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Murgaine

Pt., { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

(2)

Copied

515 Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Maguire

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

---

(648) Copyist.

M 8 (1778-1779.) Va.

John Margrave

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77,

Roll dated Camp Harrodsburg

Nov. 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Margrave

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount 16 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Margrave

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 2/0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6S-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Margrave

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 16 6/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

Copyrid.

VA | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Musgrave

Pvt., { Captain Robert Gamble's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

[illegible]

Clerk.

315

2044

Burnett James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett James

2045

Murphy, Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, Martin

2046

Murphee, Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Martin

2047

Murphey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2048

Murphey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2049

Murphey John Marion

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2950

Murphey Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Martin

2051

Murphy Owen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. & Ens.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Owen

2052

Murphie Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Martin

2053

Murphrey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2054

Murphy John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 B5fc02260	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

140

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Murphy

Prvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Ove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

2855

Murphy, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852013	26	3571702
2	1579	27	7135
3	2853	28	7175
4	2985	29	7296
5	3026	30	7329
6	3 06	31	7444
7	3 61	32	7473
8	3222	33	7601
9	3284	34	7614
10	3340	35	3060
11	3392	36	3100
12	3447	37	3 52
13	3500	38	3204
14	3553	39	325
15	3606	40	3301
16	3655	41	3342
17	3703	42	3387
18	3764	43	3420
19	38 0	44	3458
20	3855	45	3495
21	3907	46	3537
22	3933	47	3573
23	3941	48	3 0
24	4017	49	3673
25	4074	50	3720

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/02/00

See also

M | 12 | Va.

Jno M. Murphy +

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of last ½ Mar & June 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mo

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Pay per day ⅓

Amount £6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(515*h*)

John Munn Muckley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed 1st May 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Entered Service May 4th 1777

Sweet

Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Sgt Wm Murphy

Co. ——, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service Two

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Pay per day 4/

Amount £2

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

Jno Wing Hughes

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in Col. James Wood's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

No. 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

W | 12 | Va.

Peter Murphy

Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(513)

M | 12 | Va.

Peter Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T. L. Taylor

Asst.

(515)

N | 12 | Va.

Jon Murphey +

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent to Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Jno Murfey

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of pay £2 -

Amount of subsistence .....

Whole amount .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

(545h)

Va. | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

	12	Va.

Jn° Murfey +

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of subsistence 3 Weeks

Pay per week 8

Amount of pay £2.

Amount of subsistence £1, 4 S.

Whole amount £3. 4 S.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. Todd Taylor

Copyist.

(545*h*)

N | 12 | Va.

Johnman Thurley

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Oct. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) *Copyist.*

Peter Humphrey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. C. Custis

(515) Copyist.

N | 12 | Va.

Geo Mason Murphey +

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Court

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/ Cont

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mullenax

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)~~ were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J Clark

.....

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(548)

3rd | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6/10 ay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Pray

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned ., 17

Enlisted ., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno. Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Parquimans July 12, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno. Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 416,200.

Sparg

(545) Copyist.

	12	Va.

Wm. Murphree

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in the Extra No. pay roll

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

(515) Copyist.

M. 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forg June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Va.

Peter Humphreys

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 July , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service 3 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. Taylor

(515)

Copyist.

In	12	Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

	12	Va.

Jno Murphy

....., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 ....

Time of service 1 mo ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(515) Correct.

	12	Va.

Jno Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

12 | Va.

Geo Winchey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service :

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. Taylor

(516) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murfey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 6th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

Comm.

(515)

Pvt. | 12 | Va.

Jno Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Boone

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfee +

Pvt, { Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Munfree

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Camp^t Middle Brook 2 Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Mulleaux

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

x Journal

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pr., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

Muhlenan

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pvt., { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

H Muhlenberg

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Total

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murfrar

_____, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: _____

J Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Murfree

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount By pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

Muhlenn

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough .....

Remarks: .....

Muhlenan

(543) Copyist

M | 8 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Stl

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough. Exp. Apl. 15, 1779.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Expired 15 April.

Hearst

(515) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

July 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.
Supposed to be with Genl Scott at the Southward.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoo

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough. supposed to be with Genl Scott.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clave Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be with Genl Scott

Hart

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

PA, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sepd to be with Genl Scott.

Hazard

(548) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined to Co with Genl Scott

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dw

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Scott

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a] Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War,

3 years, 3 year

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

2

E K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Colin Munfree

Pvt., Capt. Craig's Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Nov. Extra, 17 .

Sum Paid, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Dead, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Deserter, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Prisoner, ... Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Due Absentee, 20 Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p[r] Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. 1st. 8

20 Doll[s] ..... 90[ths]

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2056

Murphy. John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585166	26	3571705
2	1565	27	7045
3	1643	28	7216
4	1644	29	7254
5	1716	30	7341
6	1739	31	7406
7	1760	32	7525
8	1777	33	7549
9	1788	34	07703
10	1819	35	2066
11	1840	36	2065
12	1860	37	2124
13	1880	38	2155
14	1906	39	2163
15	1941	40	2?
16	2039	41	2214
17	2133	42	2260
18	2193	43	2298
19	2212	44	2327
20	2345	45	2355
21	2427	46	2365
22	2557	47	2?
23	2637	48	2479
24	2719	49	2543
25	2805	50	2605

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N. 4 P. 4102.60

See also

W | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

M 12 Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty at Morristown

Stuart

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 $

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

Street

(543) Copyist.

M 12 Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5th, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Morristown

Stuart

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murbray +

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Regulars belonging to the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17 .

Time of service July 1

Pay per month 6 4/ Dolls

Number of dollars due 20 Dolls

Pay per day 1/4

Amount of the sum due 6 0 0

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545h) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548,

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 ~~D~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkinson

(45)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steel

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt. Capt. Thomas ~~Bowyer's Co.~~ of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Bowyer

(543) Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

John Wurtis

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 5/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

---, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 17.

Appointed ____, 17.

Commissioned ____, 17.

Enlisted ____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 6 Y Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 2 £

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545h) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sweet

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stout

(548) *Copyist.*

CM | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Scott
Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphrey

PVT, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkerson

(515) Copyist.

Pa | 12 | Va.

John Murfey +

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Neil Kinnon

(515) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stiles

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 5.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Neil Kinnon

(545) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Pay.

(545)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow May 20th

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt.; { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel James Wood's Regiment from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Inc.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spang

(545) Copyist.

3d | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company of Colonel Wood's Regiment of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. Pierce

Copyist.

Va. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow May 10"

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

~~4~~ | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ due 2 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Street

(548,

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

M Smith and

Copyist.

(543)

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rinehard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Richard

(545)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

....., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Middell Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

In | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Clark's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 20th Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Spaid

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment: War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th~~ Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount of pay £2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Richard

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Smibert

(543) Copyright.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond at Morristown 3 June 1779.

W. M. Emmons

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

(545)

Copyright.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Mitchell

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Do on Roll

M Smith and

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Smith Capt

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphey

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*Brief shows Oct

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company, of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Otterskill 15 Sept 1779.

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

M Michael

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 3 S 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Subsistence from the 18"

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

M Mitchell

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramepoe

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Morristown. 3 June 79

J. W. Michaux

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Morris-town 3 June 79.

W Smibert

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd. Morristown 3 June 79.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. Morris town 3 June 79

W Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond. Morris town 3 June 79

.....

.....

.....

M Tunbaul

(545) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Murphy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg[a]
Reg[t] Com[d] By Colo. James Wood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Enlisted, , 17 .

During War, Dur war

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks: On furlow 20th M

Abont May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Murphear

Pvt, Capt. Bowyers Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st Octo, 17 .

Sum Paid, 20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. N. D

20 Doll^s 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

John Murphey
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

2057

Murphy John M

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

2058

Murphy, Martin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860154	26	3571 9096
2	0076	27	9180
3	C232	28	9929 9
4	C308	29	9233
5	C384	30	9377
6	C460	31	9326
7	C533	32	9465
8	C589	33	9419
9	C644	34	9557
10	C699	35	9511
11	C752	36	9640
12	C805	37	9603
13	C855	38	9723
14	C904	39	9686
15	C950	40	9798
16	C996	41	9760
17	1041	42	3742 0673
18	C80	43	1 7862
19	1129	44	
20	7185	45	
21	8406	46	
22	8788	47	
23	8861	48	
24	8951	49	
25	9029	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

M | 12 | Va.

Martin Murphee †

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

(643) Copyist.

elb | 12 | Va.

Martin Murphie

Drummer { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May, June, July & Aug 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 13 - 4 - Sterling

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

545) Copyist.

16 | 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum^r 7^fer, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 177 7.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D^f Davis

(548) Copyist.

46	12	Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum or Fifer, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years from 1st Mar. 1777,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

eM | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Private, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Remarks:

Sal Cade

(545h) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Private, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec —, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis
Copyist.

eM	12	Va.

Martin Murphey

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum & Fife { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

(b43)

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Martain Humphrey

Drum?, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £6 - 2 - 4 $1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drumer { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valey Forge

Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V. F. Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

clk | 12 | Va.

Martan Murphey

Drum^r., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2 - 4 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(515) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum & Fife { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valey Forge

apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L J Davis

(548) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount offsetting £. 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(515) Copyist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(543) Copyist.

46	12	Va.

Martain Humphrey

Pvt. 7th, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 75

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Recd £. 2. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyrist.

M. | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Dawson

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum^r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay - £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Justin Munchey

Drum + Fife

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y/s

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Brunswick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

(543) Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Private, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2s. 4 5 Virga Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 3 4 Mar

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pvt.

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum / Fife, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains August 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,209.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Murfey +

Drum, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £. 4 S. 11 1/2 d. Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Brunswick.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Pool

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Martin Murphy

Private, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Prince Town

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum^r, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 4 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned from Hosp^l since muster

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Cooke

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Murfee

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Lt Colo Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virgª Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 1

Days, 22

Remarks:

L H Pittman

(555) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Mundy

Drum & Fife, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated October 3rd, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

D O'Neill

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum^r, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time 4, 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £. 4 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

(548)

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, Virg. Currency £4. 2 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent July. Sick

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Marlain Murphey

Private { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphey

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, Virg^a Currency £ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum; Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook

June 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphy †

Sam'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . 5 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(545) Copyist.

M	8 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Martain Murphey

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphey

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Marlan Murphy

Drum, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Martain Murpey

Drum'r } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 1 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum't { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

M. | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va,

Martin Murphy

Drum'r, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

Md. | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum'r, Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(548) Copyist.

NC | 8 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphy

Drum, } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay due £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Ford

(545) Copyist.

M | 8 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Martin Murphey

Sr, Capt Walkers Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite Pay master of the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment, from the 1st day of October 1778 to the first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for Detail, 17 .

Sum Paid, 27 Doll^s 30 90^{ths}

Due Dead, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Deserter, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Prisoner, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Due Absentee, Doll^s 90^{ths}

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p^r Pay Roll:

For what month, July Oc. No. Dec

27 Doll^s 30 90^{ths}

We the Subscribers have Received the sums annexed to our names respectively

his
Martin + Murphey Sr
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

✓ 2059.

Murphy, Owen

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also 2d Va Brigade

2060

Murray James.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5786743	26	
2	6816	27	
3	6918	28	
4	6966	29	
5	7030	30	
6	7091	31	
7	7154	32	
8	7221	33	
9	7380	34	
10	7339	35	
11	7396	36	
12	7448	37	
13	7475	38	
14	7535	39	
15	7566	40	
16	7597	41	
17	7625	42	
18	7658	43	
19	7673	44	
20	7700	45	
21	7727	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Served with the draft of 3rd Va

SEP 24 1929

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va. Regt.

2061

Murray, John.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789637	26	
2	96774	27	
3	9715	28	
4	9655	29	
5	97925	30	
6	98374	31	
7	9868	32	
8	9656	33	
9	9937	34	
10	9974	35	
11	9 0008	36	
12	83518	37	
13	3677	38	
14	3F27	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. 8 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Murry, John

(Name.)

Capt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Murray also
Come as Murry Pvt
Capt David Stephenson
Co 8 Va Regt Com-
manded by Col
Abraham Bowman
Enl Feb 17. 1776 for
3 Years
Last appears on Co
Pay roll for
July 1778
1000
1-5-16 J. Johnson
W.D.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

TAC

January 6,1916.

Mr. William J. Callahan,
2814 Gallia Street,
Portsmouth, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one John Murry served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Captain David Stephenson's Company,8th Virginia Regiment,commanded by Colonel Abraham Bowman. He is shown to have enlisted February 17,1776, to serve 3 years and his name last appears on company payroll for January, 1778, without remark.

The records also show that one John Murry served in said war as private in Captain Andrew Wallace's Company,12th Virginia Regiment,commanded by Colonel James Wood. He is shown to have enlisted March 1,1777,to serve 3 years and to have died February 24,1778.

The name Joseph Price appears as that of a Virginia soldier, organization not shown,on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia line on the Continental establishment who received certificates for the balance of their full pay, which list shows that on October 29,1783,this man received £34, 0s, 2d.

Nothing further relative to this

Ed, July 15-15—10,000.

ance has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, at Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain
per [illegible]

The Adjutant General.

1 | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

[illegible] Lunsay

Pvt. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] June, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] Aug 2, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Killed at Trentown

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Murray

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Wm. Murray

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Murrey

Sol., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sno. Guiry

Cpl. , { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. , 17 77.

Roll dated Not Dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jn° Murrey

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno Murray

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

M | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Murrey

Sgt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Pvt. | Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543)

Copyright.

M | 8 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Murry +

Pvt., { Capt. David Stephenson's Co., of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 8 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Wm. Munn,

Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2nd, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543) Copyist.

Jno. Murray

Capt. Stephenson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 17[illegible],

Roll dated

January 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Copyist.

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Murray

Capt. Robertson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

(548g)

Copyist

	8 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm. Murray

Pvt., Stephenson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Pay 6 7/9 dollars

Remarks:

Richard

Copyist.

(545k)

2062

Murrey James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray James

2063

Murrey John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray John

2064

Murrow William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrow William

2065

Murry James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray James

2066

Murry John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray John

2067

Musl. George.

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corrali Corrali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35824903	26	35718715
2	9086	27	8874
3	9220	28	8876
4	9201	29	8865
5	6325	30	940
6	6383	31	9211
7	6450	32	6346
8	6492	33	3733
9	6566	34	37417819
10	9672	35	
11	9679	36	
12	9732	37	
13	6786	38	
14	6725	39	
15	9903	40	
16	9956	41	
17	5006	42	
18	6635	43	
19	61	44	
20	66	45	
21	6200	46	
22	6265	47	
23	6292	48	
24	6355	49	
25	6565	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

Va. | 12 | Va.

Geo Muze +

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bamham

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 12 | Va.

George Muse

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Pay per day .....

Amount £ 8.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S Merchant

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | . 12 | Va.

Geo. Muze

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount 7 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S Merchant

(545*h*) Copyist.

In | 12 Va.

George Muse

_____, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

Geo Muze

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Geo. Muze

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount $ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

M | 12 | Va.

Geo^e Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

S. Merchant
Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

George Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

• **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day 1s. 4d.

Amount £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(545*h*)

An | 12 | Va.

Geo Mauze

....., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

George Muse

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Bethlehem

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

Md. | 12 | Va.

George Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 10 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 pay 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

Va. | 12 | Va.

George Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk in Hosp

Bamford

(543) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

George Muse

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

(545)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

In | 12 Va.

George Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

In | 12 | Va

George Muse

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(643)

Copyist.

M | 12 Va.

Geo. Muze

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mch, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyrt.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Meuse †

Col — { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/ Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2/3 Milled

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Geo. Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 4:

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mulled in the extra Months pay

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

George Muse

Pvt. Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Lewis

Pvt. , { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3rd , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,209.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

Copyist.

In	12	Va

Geo Inuze

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apl 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

In | 12 | Va

Geo Muse

, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778;

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hosp

Burnham

(643) Copyist.

Me | 12 | Va.

Geo. Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount at pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

545) Capt.

M | 12 | Va.

Geo. Muse

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

///	12	Va

George Muse

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Bowman

(643) Copyist.

M | 12 | Va.

Geo. Muse

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

(545) *Copyist.*

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Muse

Col — , { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept — , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

John Crowder

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Col —

(545) *Copyist.*

8 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Wm

Appears with the rank of Pvt on an

Abstract

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia, calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every 20 miles distance,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated Oct 30, 17[illegible]

Time of service including mileage 3 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Total amount of pay and mileage £ [illegible]
20 dollrs

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Mewes

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lt Col° Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of the Men Actually in the field, on Command and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years,

Months, 1

Days, 2

Remarks: Sick Present

C. K. Patterson
Copyist.

NC | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Muse

Capt. } Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Capt

Copyist.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Lewis

Pvt. —, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410:200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. Nevill

Copyist.

In	12	Va

Geo Muse

, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burnham

(043) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on an

Abstract

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment who were discharged the 10th day of October, 1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20 miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay and mileage .....

Total amount of pay £ 6 = 20 dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

2068

Muse George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muse George

MICROCOPY

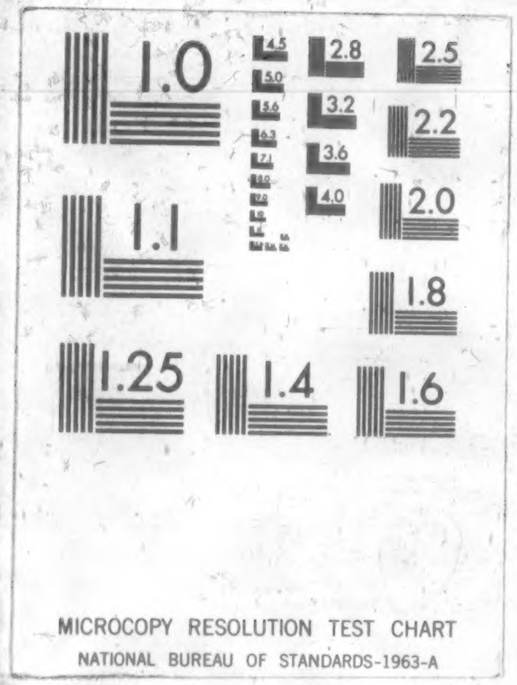
881

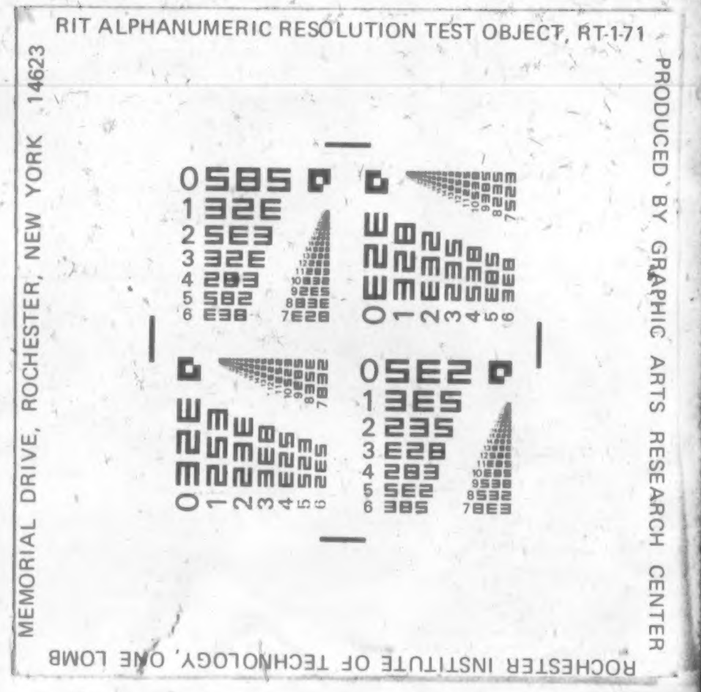
ROLL

1049

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623